

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Seasonal Climates in Israel	Wallace, David M.	Su'98	1 Pet. 1:13-25	Agriculture
The Agriculture of Israel	Ward, Rev. Patrick D.	W'01-02	Deuteronomy, Book of	Agriculture
CenterSpread	Terry, J. Mark	Sp'08	Genesis 50	Agriculture
Threshing Floors	McCoy, Glenn	F'06	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Agriculture
Agricultural Metaphors in the New Testament	Woodward, C. Alan	F'02	John 2:1-11	Agriculture
Wine in First-Century Israel	Fowler, R. D.	W'07-08	Luke 10:1-12, 16	Agriculture
Farming in the First Century	Laughlin, John C. H.	W'99-00	Matt. 3:1-8, 11-17	Agriculture
Agricultural Metaphors in John's Messages	Andrew, Scott A.	W'05-06	Romans 11:1-36	Agriculture
Husbandry in the First Century	Young, R. Garland	Jan-89	1 Cor. 1:22	Ancient Knowledge
Greek Wisdom	Blevins, James L.	Jan-82	1 Cor. 2:1,4-7,13	Ancient Knowledge
Wisdom in Paul's Writings	Brooks, James A.	Oct-82	1 John 4:1-3	Ancient Knowledge
Gnosticism	Jones, Lynn	Jul-87	1 Tim. 4:6; 2 Tim. 1:6	Ancient Knowledge
Role of Memory in the Ancient World, The	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Oct-79	1 Tim. 6:20	Ancient Knowledge
Concepts of the Incarnation in the Early Church	Poulton, Gary M.	Jul-87	Acts 17:28	Ancient Knowledge
Poets of Ancient Greece, The	Willard, Dallas	Jul-75	Acts 7:22	Ancient Knowledge
Learning of the Ancients, The	Garland, David E.	Apr-86	Col. 1:17-19	Ancient Knowledge
First-Century Philosophers and Monotheism	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-85	Dan. 1:17	Ancient Knowledge
Learning and Wisdom of Chaldea, The	Cranford, Jeff	Jul-90	Eccl.	Ancient Knowledge
Ecclesiastes, Introduction to	Neely, H. K.	Jul-81	Eccl. 3	Ancient Knowledge
Cyclical View of History, The	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Jul-85	Eph. 4:13	Ancient Knowledge
Measure of the Stature: Paideia, The	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Jul-85	Eph. 4:13	Ancient Knowledge
Paideia, The Measure of the Stature:	Hendrix, Holland L.	Oct-83	Eph. 4:17-19	Ancient Knowledge
Libraries in the Greco-Roman World	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-78	Gen. 1:1	Ancient Knowledge
Near Eastern Creation Stories	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-86	Gen. 3:1-13	Ancient Knowledge
Stories of the Fall in the Ancient Near East	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-86	Gen. 6:5-7	Ancient Knowledge
Flood Stories of the Ancient Near East	Cranford, Jeff	Apr-88	Heb. 1:2; 11:3	Ancient Knowledge
Ancient Knowledge of Other Worlds	Bridges, Linda M.	Apr-90	John 19:38; 20:19	Ancient Knowledge
To Be a Disciple	McManus, Harold L.	Jan-77	Luke 2:46	Ancient Knowledge
In the Midst of Doctors	Hendricks, William L.	Apr-84	Mark 7:8-9	Ancient Knowledge
Tradition of Men, The	Lanier, David E.	W'05-06	Matthew 1:18-25; 2:1-2,11	Ancient Knowledge
Following a Star	Kelley, Page H.	Jul-83	Prov. 22:17,20-24	Ancient Knowledge
Teaching of Wisdom in the Ancient Near East, The	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-79	Rom. 1:22	Ancient Knowledge
Wise and the Foolish, The	Collins, A.O.	W'97-98	Gen. 35:1-15	Ancient Religion
Altars in the Ancient Near East	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Oct-93	Isa. 6:1-8	Ancient Religion
Fire as a Cleansing Agent in Ancient Israel	Easley, Kendell H.	Sp'96	Matt. 6:5-15	Ancient Religion
Prayer Customs in First-Century Judaism	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-81	1 Cor. 6:15	Ancient Religions
Temple Prostitutes at Corinth	Taulman, James E.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 8:1	Ancient Religions
Greek Gods, The	Brooks, James A.	Apr-79	1 Cor. 8:5-6	Ancient Religions
Gods and Temples of Corinth, The	Rathel, Mark	Su'05	1 Corinthians 8:9-13	Ancient Religions
The Temples at Corinth	Taylor, Cecil Ray	W'97-98	1 John; 2 Peter; Jude	Ancient Religions
Gnosticism	Collins, A. O.	Oct-80	1 Kings 11:4-7	Ancient Religions
Solomon's Foreign Gods	Traylor, John	Su'07	1 Kings 19; 2 Kings 23	Ancient Religions
The Allure of Baal	Martin, D. C.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 5:2,4	Ancient Religions
Dagon	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'08	1 Samuel 5	Ancient Religions
Dagon, god of the Philistines	Bradford S. Hummel	W'08-09	1 Thessalonians 1	Ancient Religions
The gods of Thessalonica	Travis, James L.	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:8	Ancient Religions
Cherubim, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jan-84	2 Kings 10:18-19	Ancient Religions
Baal	O'Brien, J. Randall	Sp'00	2 Sam. 12:1-14	Ancient Religions
Court Prophets in the Ancient Near East	Carlson, Stephen W.	Su'07	Acts 13-14	Ancient Religions
Do You Believe in Magic?	Travis, James L.	Apr-83	Acts 14:12	Ancient Religions
Jupiter	Lewis, Joe O.	Apr-83	Acts 14:12	Ancient Religions
Mercurius				

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Unknown God, The	Polhill, John	Apr-95	Acts 17:16-19,22-23,31-34a	Ancient Religions
Diana of the Ephesians	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-78	Acts 19:28	Ancient Religions
The Mystery Religions	Robuck, Thomas	Su '95	Col. 1:24 2:5	Ancient Religions
Idolatry: What Is It?	McCoy, Glen	Su '95	Col. 3:5-16	Ancient Religions
Religious Syncretism in Ancient Israel	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Sp'03	Dan. 9:1-10,15-19; 1 Chronicles 4:9-10	Ancient Religions
Canaanite gods, The	Diggs, James B.	Oct-93	Deut. 12:2-5	Ancient Religions
Gods of Egypt, The	Travis, James L.	Oct-85	Ex. 15:11; Ezek. 20:7-8	Ancient Religions
Jewish Priesthood, The	Knight, George W.	Jan-75	Ex. 19:5-6a	Ancient Religions
Egypt's Many gods	Maltsberger, David C.	F'96	Ex. 20:3	Ancient Religions
Tabernacle, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-77	Ex. 26:15-30	Ancient Religions
Significance of Incense, The	Ezell, Douglas	Oct-79	Ex. 30:1-6	Ancient Religions
Tammuz	Cresson, Bruce C.	Oct-85	Ezek. 8:14	Ancient Religions
Altar: Heart of Hebrew Worship, The	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-75	Gen. 22:9	Ancient Religions
Cherubim	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-89	Gen. 3:24	Ancient Religions
Earliest Graven Images	Travis, James L.	Jul-78	Gen. 31:34	Ancient Religions
Ancient Near-Eastern Flood Stories	Kimmitt, Kimmitt, Francis X.	F'02	Gen. 9:1-6,8-17	Ancient Religions
Polytheism in Abram's Day	Butler, Trent	W'07-08	Genesis 12:1-9	Ancient Religions
Monotheism, The Development of	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-89	Genesis—Malachi	Ancient Religions
Idols in Production and Rituals	Wallace, David M.	Su'07	Habakkuk 1:1-3:19; Deuteronomy 4-5	Ancient Religions
Holy Place and the Holy of Holies, The	Smith, Billy K.	Apr-81	Heb. 9:12,24-25	Ancient Religions
What Were Oracles?	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Su'08	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Ancient Religions
Graven Images	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-92	Hos. 11:2; 14:8	Ancient Religions
Sabbath, Festivals, and Feasts	Lloyd, Raymond	Oct-93	Isa. 1:2-3,12-20	Ancient Religions
Gold and Silver Idols	Latta, Bill	Jan-84	Isa. 31:7	Ancient Religions
Gods of Babylon, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Oct-84	Isa. 45:20	Ancient Religions
Proselytes and Eunuchs: Status in Ancient Judaism	Smith, T. C.	Apr-83	Isa. 56:3	Ancient Religions
Baal, The Worship of	Ashcraft, Morris	Apr-75	Jer. 7:9; Judg. 6:25	Ancient Religions
The gods in Ancient Israel	Anderson, Jeff S.	W'04-05	Jeremiah 19:1-15; 33:1-26	Ancient Religions
The gods of Ephesus	Glenn McCoy	F'97	John 14:5-9a; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 1 John 5:7-12	Ancient Religions
Moses' Snake in the Desert	Hyatt, Leon, Jr	Sp'97	John 3:1-16	Ancient Religions
Pharisees, The	Collins, A. O.	Jan-85	John 7:32; 9:40	Ancient Religions
Gods on the Flood's Other Side, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-77	Josh. 24	Ancient Religions
Gods Before the Flood, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-90	Josh. 24:14-15	Ancient Religions
Ashtoreth	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-79	Judg. 6:28	Ancient Religions
Do Old Testament Laws Apply Today?	McGee, Daniel B.	Apr-75	Lev. 19:37	Ancient Religions
Synagogue Service in First-Century Palestine	McEachern, Alton H.	Jan-77	Luke 4:16-30	Ancient Religions
Jewish Synagogue, The	Cole, W. Douglas	Oct-74	Luke 4:20	Ancient Religions
Synagogue, The Jewish	Cole, W. Douglas	Oct-74	Luke 4:20	Ancient Religions
First-Century Synagogue, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-84	Mark 1:21,39; 5:36	Ancient Religions
Sabbath in the Pharisees' Teaching, The	Taulman, James E.	Jan-83	Matt. 12:2	Ancient Religions
Priest, The	Smith, Billy K.	Apr-88	Matt. 27:62; Heb. 4:14	Ancient Religions
Pharisees and Sadducees	Goodson, James	Oct-74	Matt. 3:7	Ancient Religions
Wisdom in Ancient Near-Eastern Religion	Redditt, Paul	Jul-94	Prov. 10:14,16-17; 1:2,5,28,30-31; 12:1-3,15; 13:5,20,25; 14:9,12,21; 15:32-33	Ancient Religions
Canaanite Religion During the Conquest	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-80		Ancient Religions
Essenes	no author given, see p. 63	Oct-74		Ancient Religions
Gods of Greece and Rome, The	Ashcraft, Morris	Jul-76		Ancient Religions
Host of Heaven, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-84	2 Kings 21:3,5	Angels
Michael in Jewish History	Byargeon, Rick	Su '95	Dan. 9:24-27; 12:1-4	Angels
Gabriel	Blevins, James L.	Oct-86	Luke 1:26	Angels
Angels as Heralds of God	Roy E. Lucas, Jr.	W'08-09	Luke 1-2; 1 Thess. 4:13-18	Angels

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Gabriel: All We Know	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-76	Luke 2:8-14	Angels
The Angel's Song	Woodward, C. Alan	W'02	Luke 2:8-20	Angels
Angels and The Angel	Lemke, Steve	Apr-90	Matt. 28:2; Heb. 1:4; 2:2	Angels
God's Angelic Messengers in the New Testament	McGraw, Larry	F'99	Ps. 103:20-21; Matt. 13:39b-42; Mark 13:26-27; Acts 12:7-9,11; 27:23-24	Angels
The Angel of Yahweh	Tobias, Hugh	Su'96	Ps. 34:2-10,18-22	Angels
The Heavenly Host	Draper, Charles W.	F'99	Ps. 34:7; 91:11; 148:2-5; Matt. 18:10; 26:53-54; Luke 20:34-36; Heb. 1:14; 2 Peter 2:10b-11	Angels
The Spirit World in the First Century	Jackson, Paul N.	F'99	Ps. 34:7; 91:11; 148:2-5; Matt. 18:10; 26:53-54; Luke 20:34-36; Heb. 1:14; 2 Peter 2:10b-11	Angels
Ivory in the Ancient World	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-79	1 Kings 22:39	Animals
Fiery Serpents, Scorpions, Parched Ground, and Flinty Rock	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-82	Deut. 8:15	Animals
Cattle of the Ancient Near East, The	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-89	Ezek. 34:17	Animals
Goats: The Blessing and the Scourge	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-76	Gen. 13:5-6	Animals
Camels, Dromedaries, and Ships of the Desert	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-80	Gen. 37:25	Animals
Ravens	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-78	Gen. 8:6-7	Animals
Hind, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	7/85 & 7/96	Hab. 3:19	Animals
Seraphim	Joines, Karen R.	Oct-88	Isa. 6:2	Animals
Horses: Their First-Century Use	Mason, John	Sp'96	James 1:5-8; 3:1-5a,13-18	Animals
Locusts	Collins, A. O.	Jul-86	Joel 1:4	Animals
Riding a Colt	Fuhrman, Mike	Jan-91	Luke 19:35	Animals
Snakes, Vipers, and Serpents	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Oct-90	Luke 3:7; 10:19; Ex. 4:3	Animals
Birds of Palestine, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jan-87	Luke 8:5; 12:24	Animals
Fish in the Sea of Galilee	May, David M.	Jan-90	Mark 6:38	Animals
Serpent Worship in the Ancient Near East	Etheridge, Wayne	Oct-79	Matt. 10:16	Animals
Colt and the Messiah, The	McCain, Donald V.	Apr-77	Matt. 21:3	Animals
Of Sheep and Goats	Craver, Bennie D.	W'97	Matt. 25:31-41,46	ANIMALS
Locusts and Wild Honey	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-77	Matt. 3:4	Animals
Camel, The	McGraw, Larry	Jan-92	Matt. 3:4; Mark 1:6	Animals
Fishing in Galilee	Bevens, Walter B.	Jan-77	Matt. 4:18; Mark 1:16	Animals
Birds in Israel	Mills, Watson	Sp'96	Matt. 6:19-21,24-34	Animals
Fox	Brown, Nobel D.	Oct-81	Matt. 8:20	Animals
Use of Oxen, The	Smith, T. C.	Jul-89	Prov. 15:17	Animals
Eagle, The Importance of the	Berry, Don	Jan-92	Ps. 103:1-17	Animals
Of Bulls, Lions, and Dogs	Lyles, Ron	Sp'99	Ps. 22	Animals
Hart	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-81	Ps. 42:1	Animals
Dove	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-81	Ps. 55:6	Animals
Lions in the Ancient Near East	Craig, Kenneth M., Jr.	Jan-93	Ps. 58:6	Animals
Sparrows	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-80	Ps. 84:3	Animals
Deer as Imagery in the Old Testament	Kevin Hall	W'08-09	Psalms 42	Animals
Horses in the Ancient World	Young, R. Garland	Jul-87	Rev. 6:2	Animals
Lions as Old Testament Imagery	Champy, Harry D., III	Su'05	Ezekiel 19	Animals (Fauna)
Desert Freight Lines	Paul Redditt	Su'99	Gen. 37:3-4,17-28	Animals (Fauna)
Camels for Domestic Use	Ferguson, Dayle E.	Sp'05	Genesis 12:1-7,10-18; 24:1-67	Animals (Fauna)
Locusts!	Moseley, Allan	Su'07	Joel 1-3	Animals (Fauna)
Birds in Israel	Wood, Darryl	F'04	Luke 12:1-59	Animals (Fauna)
Horses in Ancient Warfare	Caldwell, Daniel P.	Su'07	Nahum; Habakkuk; Haggai; Zechariah	Animals (Fauna)
Archaeology and the Old Testament	Auvenshine, Donnie	W'97-98	01-Old Testament	Archaeology
Digging Shiloh	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'01	1 Sam. 3:10-21	Archaeology
Samaria: From Omri to the Assyrian Exile	Joel Drinkard	Su'04	2 Kings 3-4	Archaeology
Archaeology in Ephesus	Williford, Donald	Sp'02	Ephesians, Book of	Archaeology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Reaching the Heavens: A Study of Ancient Towers	Andrews, Stephen J.	W'06-07	Genesis 11:1–12:9	Archaeology
<i>Bible Archaeology: An Exploration of the History and Culture of Early Civilizations</i> , Alfred Hoerth & John McRay	Andrews, Stephen J.	F'07	Genesis—Revelation	Archaeology
Recovering Ophel: The Destruction and Restoration of Biblical Jerusalem	Meyers, Carol	Apr-83	Isa. 52:9	Archaeology
The Cyrus Cylinder	Vanhorn, W. Wayne	Sp'06	Isaiah 44:1–48:22	Archaeology
Cisterns in Ancient Israel	Tatum, Lynn W.	Su'98	Jer. 1:1-3,17-19; 2:12-13,27-28; 5:30-31	Archaeology
A "Fortified" City	Cole, Dennis	W'05-06	Jeremiah, Book of	Archaeology
Where Was the Praetorium?	Simmons, Billy E.	Sp'05	John 18:28–19:16	Archaeology
The Pool of Siloam	Ortiz, Steven M.	Sp'07	John 9:1-41	Archaeology
Archaeological Exploration at Nineveh	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'05-06	Jonah 4:1-11	Archaeology
The Galilee Boat	Knight, George W.	F'96	Matt. 14:22-33	Archaeology
Caesarea Philippi	Laughlin, John C. H.	F'96	Matt. 16:13-20	Archaeology
ARTifacts: Archaeology, Everyday Life, and the Bible	Arbino, Gary P.	W'06-07	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: Biblical Archaeology: Why Does It Really Matter Anyway?	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	F'06	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Archaeology of David and Solomon	Ortiz, Steven M.	F'08	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Dead Sea Scrolls: Why They Matter	Andrews, Stephen J.	Su'08	n/a	Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Goliath Inscription	n/a	W'07-08	n/a	Archaeology
Gezer, a "Sleeping Giant" (ARTifacts)	n/a	Sp'07	n/a	Archaeology
Giants in the Land, Southern Baptists and Biblical Archaeology (ARTifacts)	n/a	Su'07	n/a	Archaeology
The "John the Baptist" Cave (ARTifacts)	Ward, Patrick D.	F'07	n/a	Archaeology
What Nehemiah Saw	Kevin Hall	Su'04	Neh. 1:1-2:18	Archaeology
Philippi: History and Archaeology	Knight, George W.	F'03	Phil. 1:3-18a	Archaeology
Archeology: Digging Up History	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-76		Archaeology
ARTifacts: The Galilee Boat	Terry J. Betts	W'08-09		Archaeology
'Digging' Archaeology center spread	John Laughlin	F'97		Archaeology
How Archaeology Helps Us Understand the Bible	Donald Williford	Su'98		Archaeology
The City of David (ARTifacts)	Joseph R. Cathey	Su'09		Archaeology
The Herodium: Herod's Monumental Tomb (ARTifacts)	R. Dennis Cole	Sp'09		Archaeology
The New Testament and Archaeology	LeMoyné DeVries	Sp'98		Archaeology
Paul and the Athenians	Gonzalez, Rudy	W'00-01	Acts 17:16,22-34	Archaeology & History
Building a House in First-Century Palestine	McEachern, Alton H.	Oct-77	2 Cor. 11:33	Architecture
Upper Room, The	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-79	Acts 1:13	Architecture
The Upper Room	Paul E. Kullman	Sp'09	Acts 1–2	Architecture
House Construction in Ancient Israel	Ward, Patrick D.	F'05	Ecclesiastes 1:1–2:26	Architecture
Workmanship: Early Examples	Savage, Paula A.	Oct-83	Eph. 2:10	Architecture
Zerubbabel's Temple	Garner, Donald W.	F'95	Ezra 4:1-6; 5:2-3; 6:14	Architecture
Tower of Babel, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-78	Gen. 11:1-9	Architecture
Eighth-Century BC House, An	Bruce, Larry D.	Oct-88	Isa. 65:21	Architecture
Judgment Hall, The	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-78	John 18:33	Architecture
Sheep Gate and the Pool of Bethesda, The	Cate, Robert L.	Jan-85	John 5:2	Architecture
Pool of Siloam, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jan-90	John 9:1-11	Architecture
First-Century Palestinian Architecture	Savage, Paula A.	Jan-87	Luke 14:28-30; 22:1-2	Architecture
Herod, Jericho's Master Builder (centerspread)	Davis, Conn	W'04-05	Luke 18:35–19:10	Architecture
Peter's House in Capernaum	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-84	Mark 9:33	Architecture
Ancient City Gates	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-83	Matt. 7:13	Architecture
City Gates in Jesus' Day	Ward, Rev. Patrick D	F'03	Matt. 7:13-27	Architecture
Nehemiah's Wall	Tatum, Lynn W.	Jul-91	Neh. 2:17; 4:6	Architecture
Ancient Walled Cities	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jul-89	Num. 13:28	Architecture
Fine House in Jerusalem, A	Finegan, Jack	Jul-80		Architecture
God as the King's Father	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'00	1 Chron. 17:1-4,7,10b-14,23-27	Backgrounds

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The People of God	Cate, Robert L.	W'97-98	1 Pet. 2:1-10	Backgrounds
Gentiles	Rowell, Mr. Edmon L.	W'97-98	Acts 13:1-3; 14:26-27; 26:15-19; Gal. 2:7-10	Backgrounds
Characteristics of the Deliverer	Earwood, Greg	F'00	Isa. 7:10-14; 9:6-7; 11:1-5	Backgrounds
When John & Jesus Started Ministry	Trammell, Timothy	W'00-01	Luke 3:2-17	Backgrounds
Abomination of Desolation: The Background	Tolar, William B.	Sp'98	Mark 13:1-7,24-27,32-35	Backgrounds
Commerce in First-Century Israel	Easley, Kendell H.	Sp'01	Matt. 13:24-52	Backgrounds
White Robes in Revelation	Russell, David M.	Su'00	Rev. 1:13; 6:11; 7:9,13,14; 19:1,3,16; 22:14	Backgrounds
Baptismal Practices in the Early Church	Martha Bergen	Su'04	Acts 2:36-41, Romans 6:1-10	Baptism
First-Century Baptism	Carter, Terry G.	Sp'98	Acts 2:4,14-17,32-33,36-38,41,46-47; Ephesians 4:1-7,11-16	Baptism
Baptism in the First-Century Church	Polhill, John	F'03	Acts 22:1-16	Baptism
Baptism in the Early Church	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-84	Acts 22:16; 8:36-39	Baptism
Baptism in the Early Church	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-91	Eph. 4:5	Baptism
Baptisms Before Christianity	Taulman, James E.	Jan-85	Luke 3:3,12,16	Baptism
John's Wilderness Baptism	Robertson, Paul E.	Oct-90	Luke 3:7; John 1:29; 3:36	Baptism
Baptism in the Early Church	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-79		Baptism
Baptism: Its Rise and Spread	Turlington, Henry E.	Jul-76		Baptism
Purpose and Life Situation of 1 & 2 Thessalonians	Martin, Michael	F'01	1 & 2 Thessalonians	Bible
Introducing 1 John	Roark, C. Mack	W'97-98	1 John	Bible
My Little Children	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Jul-93	1 John 1:3 2:5,9-11	Bible
Life Situation and Purpose of First Peter, The	Young, R. Garland	Jul-93	1 Pet. 1:1-12	Bible
Introduction to the Letters to Timothy	Ozment, Wayne	Oct-92	1 Tim., 2 Tim - Both Letters	Bible
New Testament Canonization	Warren, William	Sp'07	2 Peter 3:1-18	Bible
The Life-Situation of Acts	Lea, Thomas D.	Su'95	Acts, Book of	Bible
Introducing the Book of Amos	Kimmitt, Francis X.	Sp'02	Amos, Book of	Bible
<i>The Illustrated Guide to Biblical History</i> by Kendell H. Easley	Jones, Roberta Lou	W'04-05	Bible	Bible
Bible Translation by the Book (Centerspread)		F'04	Bible Background	Bible
Our English Bible	Warren, William	F'04	Bible Background	Bible
Prison Epistles, The	Easley, Kendell H.	Jul-93	Col. 1:3-5a,11-23	Bible
The Colossian Heresies	Russell, David M.	W'96	Col. 1:9-23a	Bible
Introducing Colossians	Culpepper, R. Alan	Su '95	Colossians, Book of	Bible
Qoheleth's Life-View	Moseley, Alan	Jul-94	Eccl. 1:2-4; 2:24-26; 4:8-11; 5:10-13	Bible
Wisdom Literature in the Bible	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'98	Eccl.; Job; Proverbs	Bible
Introducing Ecclesiastes	Byargeon, Rick	Su'06	Ecclesiastes, Book of	Bible
Introduction to Ecclesiastes	Cranford, Jeff	Jul-90	Ecclesiastes, Book of	Bible
Letters from Prison	Still, Todd D.	Su'00	Ephesians; Philippians; Colossians; Philemon	Bible
New Testament Development of the Ten Commandments	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	F'96	Center Ex. 20	Bible
Introducing the Book of Hebrews	Dukes, Jimmy W.	Su'96	Heb. 1:1-3; 2:1-4,17-18	Bible
The Aim and Message of Hebrews	Smith, Argile A.	F'06	Hebrews, Book of	Bible
Hosea, Introduction to the Book of	Haik, Peter R.	Jan-92	Hos. 1:1-3	Bible
Introduction to the Book of Hosea	Haik, Peter R.	Jan-92	Hos. 1:1-3	Bible
The Purpose and Life Situation of Hosea	Mosley, Harold R.	Su'01	Hosea, Book of	Bible
The "Servant Songs" in Isaiah	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	W'07-08	Isaiah 52:13-53:12	Bible
James, An Introduction to	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Apr-90	James 1:1	Bible
Old Testament Backgrounds of the Book of James	Carter, James	Jul-93	James 1:1-15	Bible
The "Royal Law"	McCoy, Glenn	Sp'96	James 2:1-13; 4:11-12	Bible
Getting James into the New Testament	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jul-93	James, Background to	Bible
The Life Situation of James	McGraw, Larry	Sp'96	James, Book of	Bible
Holy Bible, The	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Apr-75	Jer. 36:4	Bible
Nature of Old Testament Poetry, The	Smith, Billy K.	Jul-94	Job, Proverbs, Ecc., Song of Sol.	Bible
John 1 and Genesis 1	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Jan-94	John 1:1-18	Bible

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
"The Scriptures" in Jesus' Day	Reeves, Rodney	W'02	John 5:37-40,45-47; Acts 17:2-4,11-12	Bible
Judges, Samuel, and Kings in the Hebrew Bible	Bishop, Ronald	Oct-94	Judg. 2:11-19	Bible
Life-Situation of Lamentations, The	D. Glenn Simmons	Jan-95	Lam. 1:1; 2:13-16; 3:22-26; 5:17-22	Bible
Lamentations: Its Time and Writing	Allan Moseley	Su'04	Lam. 3:19-24	Bible
How to Study the Bible	Brooks, D. P.	Apr-75	Luke 24:45	Bible
The Life Situation of Malachi	Wood, Fred	Sp'96	Malachi, Book of	Bible
Introducing Mark's Gospel	Lea, Thomas D.	Sp'98	Mark, Book of	Bible
Matthew's Use of the Old Testament	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-91	Matt. 1:22	Bible
Introducing Matthew's Gospel	Trammell, Timothy	F'96	Matthew, Book of	Bible
Micah, The Historical Setting of	Jackson, Thomas A.	Oct-94	Mic. 1:1-5; 3:8-12	Bible
The Historical Setting of Nahum	Travis, James	Sp'96	Nahum, Book of	Bible
The Purpose and Life-Situation of Nehemiah	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'98	Nehemiah, Book of	Bible
The Life Situation of Obadiah	Elmore, Vernon	Sp'96	Obadiah, Book of	Bible
Purpose and Life Setting of Philippians, The	Dent, John	Apr-94	Phil. 1:1-11	Bible
Proverbs in the Hebrew Bible	Byargeon, Gary	W'03-04	Proverbs, Book of	Bible
Introduction to the Psalms, An	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-90	Ps. 1	Bible
Poetic Parallelism in Psalms	Goodman, Thomas	W'03-04	Ps. 1	Bible
Psalms, An Introduction to the	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-90	Ps. 1	Bible
Psalms as Praise, The	Smith, Billy K.	Jan-93	Ps. 67:1-7; 75:1-3,7-9; 107:1-7	Bible
The Acrostic Psalms: Praising God from A to Z	Goodman, Thomas	W'07-08	Psalms 145	Bible
Introduction to Romans	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-92	Romans, Background	Bible
Paul's Use of the Old Testament in Romans	Dean, Bob	Oct-92	Romans, Book of	Bible
The Life Situation of Ruth	Newell, James	Sp'98	Ruth, Book of	Bible
Understanding the Song of Songs	Kimmitt, Francis X.	Su'06	Song of Songs	Bible
The Life Situation of Zechariah	Sandlin, Bryce	Sp'96	Zechariah, Book of	Bible
Ken Taylor: Making the Bible Come Alive	Duncan, Clarence	Apr-75		Bible
Introducing the New Testament by Joe Blair	McConkey, David D.	W'96	01-New Testament Books	Book Review
An Apostle	Reeves, Rodney	Sp'98	1 Cor.1:1-2,10-13,18,26-31; Ephesians 4:1-7,11-16	Book Review
<i>Baker's Bible Atlas</i> by Charles F. Pfeiffer	Stewart, Mona	Su'05	Bible	Book Review
<i>Wycliffe Historical Geography of Bible Lands</i> by Howard F. Vos (rev. ed.)	Andrews, Stephen J.	F'05	Bible	Book Review
<i>Zondervan Illustrated Bible Backgrounds Commentary</i> by Clinton E. Arnold, gen. ed.	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'05	Bible	Book Review
Jesus According to Scripture by Darrell Bock	Stewart, Don	F'04	Bible Background	Book Review
<i>The Illustrated Everyday Bible Companion</i> , George W. Knight with Rayburn W. Ray	Windsor, Jerry M.	Sp'07	Genesis—Revelation	Book Review
<i>A Guide to Biblical Sites in Greece and Turkey</i> by Clyde E. Fant and Mitchell G. Reddish	Wilder, Terry L.	Sp'06	n/a	Book Review
<i>Daily Life in Biblical Times</i> by Oded Borowski	McLemore, James D.	F'06	n/a	Book Review
<i>Forgotten Empire: The World of Ancient Persia</i> , John E. Curtis and Nigel Tallis, eds.	Hall, Kevin	W'06-07	n/a	Book Review
<i>God's Indwelling Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments</i> by JamesM. Hamilton, Jr	Batson, Jerry	Su'08	n/a	Book Review
<i>Holman Illustrated Guide to the Bible</i>	Meier, Janice	F'08	n/a	Book Review
<i>Kregel Dictionary of the Bible and Theology</i> , Henry W. Holloman	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	Su'07	n/a	Book Review
<i>Who Were the Babylonians?</i> By Bill T. Arnold	Howell, G. B., Jr.	Su'06	n/a	Book Review
<i>New Testament Times: Understanding the World of the First Century</i> by Merrill C. Tenney	Patterson, Bill	W'05-06	New Testament	Book Review
A B C of Bible Lands	Arnold, A. Stuart	Jul-78		Book Review
A Dictionary of Early Christian Beliefs	McLemore, James	Sp'00		Book Review
A History of Israel, Walter Kaiser	Earwood, Greg	Su'98		Book Review
A History of The New Testament And Its Times by Cate	Harold Simmons	F'97		Book Review

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Ambassador for Christ	Barclay, William	Apr-76		Book Review
An Introduction to the Historical Books of the Old Testament, by Robert Cate	Martin, D. C.	Su'96		Book Review
Archaeological History of the Ancient Middle East	Finegan, Jack	Jul-80		Book Review
Archaeology and the New Testament	John McRay	Sp'03		Book Review
Archaeology and the Old Testament, Alfred Hoerth	McLemore, James	Su'00		Book Review
Archaeology in Bible Lands	Vos, Howard F.	Jul-79		Book Review
Archaeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor, The	Yamauchi, Edwin	Apr-82		Book Review
Archaeology of the New Testament, The	Finegan, Jack	Jan-83		Book Review
Archaeology, the Rabbis, and Early Christianity	Meyers, Eric M. and Strange,	Jul-84		Book Review
Atlas of the Bible Lands	Frank, Harry Thomas	Jan-80		Book Review
Atlas of the Bible, B&H by Tommy Brisco	McLemore, James	F'99		Book Review
Baker Encyclopedia of Bible Plants	Northcutt, Kent & Cheryl	Su'97		Book Review
Baker's Bible Atlas		Oct-75		Book Review
Bible and Recent Archaeology, The	Kathleen Kenyon	Jan-93		Book Review
Bible in Its World, The	Kitchen, K. A.	Oct-79		Book Review
Biblical Archaeology in Focus	Schoville, Keith H.	Jul-86		Book Review
Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict	Harkness, Georgia and Kraft,	Apr-78		Book Review
Books and the Parchments, The: How We Got Our English Bible	Bruce, F. F.	Jan-86		Book Review
Christian Counter-Culture	Stott, John R. W.	Jan-81		Book Review
Christian Experience of Salvation, The by Bill Hull	Littlejohn, Ronnie	F'94		Book Review
Christian Looks at Himself, The	Hoekema, Anthony A.	Oct-76		Book Review
Cities of the Biblical World LaMoine DeVries	Jackson, Paul	F'98		Book Review
Concise Evangelical Dictionary, The	Martin, Michael	Jan-94		Book Review
Covenant and Promise	Bright, John	Oct-78		Book Review
Daily Life in Ancient Mesopotamia	Karen Rhea Nemet-Nejat	F'03		Book Review
Davis' Dictionary of the Bible		Oct-75		Book Review
Dictionary of Doctrinal Terms, A	Humphreys, Fisher and Wise,	Jul-85		Book Review
Dictionary of Jesus and the Gospels	Davis, Rick	Apr-95		Book Review
Dictionary of New Testament Background	Evans and Porter, eds.	W'02		Book Review
Discovering Jerusalem	Avigad, Nahman	Apr-85		Book Review
Doctrine and Practice in the Early Church	Bailey, John	Jul-94		Book Review
Eerdman's Handbook to the Bible	Alexander, David and Patricia,	Jan-76		Book Review
Elijah Speaks Today	Harrop, G. Gerald	Jan-78		Book Review
Encountering the Old Testament by Arnold & Beyer	Hudson, , Tom	W'01-02		Book Review
Eusebius: The Church History by Maier	James McLemore	F'01		Book Review
Evangelical's Guidebook to the Holy Land, An	Dehoney, Wayne	Oct-75		Book Review
Everyday Life in Bible Times by Tim Dowley	Register, M. Dean	Sp'01		Book Review
First-Century Judaism in Crisis	Neusner, Jacob	Apr-76		Book Review
Foundations For Biblical Interpretation, ed. by Dockery, Mathews, & Sloan	Weathers, Robert A.	F'96		Book Review
Fresh Look at the Gospel, A	Wesner, Marlene and Miles	Apr-84		Book Review
Furious and Free: A Novel About the Maccabees	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-85		Book Review
God and Creation	Flamming, Peter James	Apr-88		Book Review
Golden Bible Atlas		Oct-75		Book Review
Good News From Matthew	Tolbert, Malcolm O.	Jan-82		Book Review
Guide for New Testament Study, A	Stevens, William W.	Jul-78		Book Review
Guide for Old Testament Study, A	Stevens, William W.	Apr-77		Book Review
Handbook of Biblical Chronology, by Jack Finegan	James McLemore	W'99-00		Book Review
Harper's Bible Dictionary, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Hasting's Dictionary of the Bible		Oct-75		Book Review
Heart of Hebrew History, The	Hester, H. I.	Jul-81		Book Review

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Heart of the New Testament, The	Hester, H. I.	Oct-81		Book Review
Hebrew-Greek Key Study Bible, The	Zodhiates, Spiros	Oct-87		Book Review
Hebrews: Challenge to Bold Discipleship	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Jul-82		Book Review
Historical Geography of the Holy Land	Turner, George A.	Jan-76		Book Review
History of Ancient Israel and Judah, A	Miller, J. Maxwell and Hayes, J.	Oct-88		Book Review
History of the Bible Lands in the Interbiblical Period, A by Bob Cate	Gabbert, Michael	Su '95		Book Review
Holman Bible Dictionary, The	Lassiter, Perry	Jul-93		Book Review
Holman Bible Handbook	Mona Stewart	Jan-95		Book Review
Holman Book of Biblical Charts, Maps, and Reconstructions	McKeever, Joe N.	W'97-98		Book Review
I and II Corinthians	Bruce, F. F.	Apr-85		Book Review
If I Could Find God	Scammon, John	Oct-77		Book Review
In the Steps of Our Lord by F.F. Bruce	Ross, Rev. Bob C.	Sp'99		Book Review
Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Introducing the Holy Land	Miller, J. Maxwell	Apr-84		Book Review
Introduction to the New Testament, An, Gospels and Acts, The	Hiebert, D. Edmond	Jan-77		Book Review
Isaiah: Layman's Bible Book Commentary	Butler, Trent C.	Jul-84		Book Review
Jesus and the Gospels by Blomberg	Stewart, Don H.	Sp'98		Book Review
Josephus The Essential Works	Weaver, C. Douglas	Sp'97		Book Review
Life in Biblical Israel by Philip King and Lawrence Stager	Smith, Marsha Ellis	W'03-04		Book Review
Life in the Spirit	Davis, Earl C.	Jul-90		Book Review
Life of the Church, The	McLaren, Ross	Oct-93		Book Review
Living Animals of the Bible	Ferguson, Walter W.	Jan-77		Book Review
Macmillan Bible Atlas, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Major Cities of the Biblical World	Harrison, R. K.	Apr-87		Book Review
Man as God's Creation	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-88		Book Review
Man as Sinner	McClanahan, John H.	Oct-90		Book Review
Mantle, The	Stephens, William H.	Oct-77		Book Review
More Psalms for all Seasons	Hubbard, David Allan	Jan-78		Book Review
Nation in the Making, A	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-77		Book Review
Nature of God, The	Humphreys, Fisher	Jan-88		Book Review
Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary	Lockyer, Herbert, Sr.	Jan-89		Book Review
New Atlas of the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
New Compact Bible Dictionary, The		Oct-75		Book Review
New Holman/Broadman Bible Maps, The		Jan-85		Book Review
New Testament View of Women, A	Stephens, Shirley	Jul-83		Book Review
New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Old Testament Roots for New Testament Faith	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-83		Book Review
Old Testament Story, The	Tulloch, John	Oct-83		Book Review
Origin of All Things, The	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Apr-78		Book Review
Oxford Bible Atlas, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Paul and His Letters by John Polhill	Stevens, Gerald L.	W'00-01		Book Review
Paul: Apostle of the Heart Set Free	Bruce, F. F.	Apr-80		Book Review
Peloubet's Bible Dictionary		Oct-75		Book Review
Peoples of the Old Testament World, Ed. by Hoerth, Mattingly, & Yamauchi	McLemore, James D.	F'00		Book Review
Philistines and the Old Testament, The	Hindson, Edward E.	Jul-77		Book Review
Property and Riches in the Early Church	Hengel, Martin	Apr-79		Book Review
Pronouncing Bible Names	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-85		Book Review
Revelation: Book of Mystery and Hope	Colton, C. E.	Apr-81		Book Review
Rome in the Augustan Age	Rowell, Henry Thompson	Oct-76		Book Review
Sacred Land, The		Oct-75		Book Review

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Salvation by Surprise	Palmer, Earl F.	Jan-79		Book Review
Smith's Bible Dictionary	Smith, William	Oct-75		Book Review
St. Paul, the Roman Traveler and Citizen by William Ramsay	Stephen Carlson	Su'04		Book Review
Ten Commandments in the New Testament, The	McBain, John M.	Oct-78		Book Review
Tenth Generation, The Origins of the Biblical Tradition, The	Mendenhall, George E.	Jul-77		Book Review
The Holy Land Satellite Atlas by R.L.W. Cleave	Smith, Marsha Ellis	Sp'02		Book Review
The Illustrated Survey of the Bible by Derek Tidball	Robert A. Weathers	Sp'04		Book Review
The Land and the Book by Charles R. Page II and Carl A. Volz	Jones, R. Wayne	F'95		Book Review
The New Complete Works of Josephus commentary by Paul L. Maier	McWilliams, Warren	Su'01		Book Review
The New Complete Works of Josephus commentary by Paul L. Maier	McWilliams, Warren	Su'01		Book Review
The New Manners and Customs of Bible Times by Ralph Gower	McLemore, James	Su'99		Book Review
The New Testament: Its Background and Message by Tommy Lea	Goodman, Thomas H.	W'97		Book Review
The Penguin Encyclopedia of Classical Civilizations Ed. by Cotterell	McLemore, James D.	F'02		Book Review
The Prophets as Preachers by Smith	Harris, John L.	Sp'96		Book Review
The Temple: Its Ministry and Services as They Were at the Time of Jesus by Alfred Edersheim	Knight, George W.	W'98-99		Book Review
The World Jesus Knew	Anne Punton	Su'03		Book Review
These Sought a Country: A History of Israel in Old Testament	Cate, Robert L.	Jan-87		Book Review
Topical Josephus, The	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-94		Book Review
Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, The		Oct-75		Book Review
What Is Christian Doctrine?	Newport, John P.	Apr-86		Book Review
Where Jesus Walked	Stephens, William H.	Jan-84		Book Review
Who Is Jesus Christ?	Hendricks, William L.	Oct-86		Book Review
Word Pictures in the New Testament: A Concise Edition by A.T. Robertson	Barlow, Jerry N.	Su'02		Book Review
Yahweh Is a Warrior	Lind, Millard C.	Oct-82		Book Review
Zondervan Pictorial Bible Atlas, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary, The		Oct-75		Book Review
Kingdom of Priests (Book Review)	Harold R. Mosley	Sp'09	n/a	Book Reviews
Paul: Missionary of Jesus	G. B. Howell, Jr.	Su'09	n/a	Book Reviews
<i>Rediscovering Paul</i> by Capes, Reeves, and Richards	Rudy Gonzalez	W'08-09		Book Reviews
Gospel of Jesus Christ, The	Young, J. Terry	Oct-88	1 Cor. 15:1; 1 Thess. 2:4	Christ
A Risen Savior: Unique and Necessary?	Trammell, Timothy	Sp'02	1 Cor. 15:1-26	Christ
Christ and the Kosmos	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	Su'98	1 John 2:15-17	Christ
Jesus as Shepherd	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-92	1 Pet. 5:4	Christ
Christ as "Mediator"	Wiles, James Wesley	W'96	1 Tim. 2:1-15	Christ
Ambassadors for Christ	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Oct-88	2 Cor. 5:20; Eph. 6:20	Christ
Christ the Holy One	Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89	Acts 3:14	Christ
Christ the Just	Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89	Acts 3:14	Christ
Christ the Prince of Life	Simmons, Billy E.	Jan-89	Acts 3:15	Christ
Jesus' Life: A New Chronology	Vardaman, Jerry	Jan-85	Background	Christ
Background of 'Consist', The	Howard, Fred	Su'95	Col. 1:13-23	Christ
Jesus: The First-Born	Wright, G. Al	Su'95	Col. 1:13-23	Christ
Christology in Colossians	Young, R. Garland	Su'00	Col. 1:15-28; 2:6-19; 3:1-3,5-17	Christ
Christ's Triumph	Duncan, John D.	Su'95	Col. 2:6-15	Christ
Son of Man, The	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-78	Dan. 7:13; Matt. 8:20	Christ
Jesus' Descent into the Lower Parts	Lain, Gil	W'93	Eph. 4:9; Rom. 10:6-7	Christ
Fullness of Time, The	Hull, William E.	Oct-74	Gal. 4:4	Christ
<i>Jesus and the Eyewitnesses: The Gospels as Eyewitness Testimony</i>	Quarles, Charles	Sp'08	Genesis—Revelation	Christ
Jesus' Role as Apostle	Chambers, William A. (Andy)	Su'96	Heb. 3:1-2,12-14; 4:14-16; 5:7-9	Christ
Christ's Second Coming	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-90	Heb. 9:28; Jas. 5:7	Christ

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Good Shepherd Theme in Ancient Art, The	Savage, Paula A.	Jan-85	John 10:11,14	Christ
Jesus' Use of Allegory	Critchfield, Larry V.	Jan-91	John 10:9,14	Christ
Son of Man Son of God	Everson, Don M.	Jan-75	John 11:27; Mark 8:38	Christ
Jesus' Royal Entry	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Jan-87	John 12:13-15; Luke 19:35-37	Christ
Jesus the Teacher	Dean, Bob	Sp'99	John 13:1-17	Christ
Backgrounds of Jesus as the Vine	Culpepper, Alan	Sp'94	John 15:1-16	Christ
Jesus' Teachings About Love	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-88	John 15:9-14	Christ
Jesus' Use of Figurative Language	Howard, Fred	F'97 reprint	John 16:19-27,30-33	Christ
Jesus' Use of Figurative Language	Howard, Fred	Sp'94 repr	John 16:19-27,30-33	Christ
Preparation for Encounters of the Toughest Kind	Duvall, Sarah	Sp'94	John 16:19-27,30-33	Christ
Jesus' Use of Miracles	Cook, Donald E.	Oct-86	John 2:11; 9:6-7	Christ
Jesus' Post-Resurrection Appearances	Fowler, Rev. R. D.	W'02	John 21	Christ
Jesus' Postresurrection Appearances to His Disciples	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-87	John 21:14	Christ
Son of Man	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-85	John 3:13; 6:53; Luke 9:22,26	Christ
Christ, Samaritan Beliefs About the	Hardin, Gary	Oct-89	John 4:26,29	Christ
Samaritan Concept of the Messiah, The	Taulman, James E.	Jan-82	John 4:7-9,20	Christ
Jesus as the Living Water	May, David M.	Sp'93	John 7:37-52	Christ
Messianic Expectations in Intertestamental Judaism	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	W'00-01	Luke 1:26-35,38; Matt. 1:18-21	Christ
Naming a Child	Young, R. Garland	F'96	Luke 1:5-13,24-25,59-64	Christ
The Nazareth Jesus Knew	Rathel, Mark	W'07-08	Luke 1-2	Christ
Jesus, Luke, and the Poor	Kelly, Bobby	W'05-06	Luke 12:13-48	Christ
Of Inns and Inns	Booth, Steve	W'04-05	Luke 2:1-20; 10:25-37	Christ
And on Earth, Peace. . .	Travis, James L.	Oct-80	Luke 2:14	Christ
When Was Jesus Born?	Robertson, A. T.	10/76 p. 82	Luke 2:14	Christ
Jesus' Earthly Family	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-80	Luke 2:41-52	Christ
Shepherds in Jesus' Day	Birdwhistell, Ira	W'01-02	Luke 2:4-20	Christ
Christ: The Background	Kimball, Charles A.	W'97-98	Luke 2:8-12,16-18,25-32	Christ
The Cave of the Nativity: Jesus' Birthplace?	Ward, Rev. Patrick D	F'96	Luke 2:8-20	Christ
Birth Rituals of the First Century	Hedin, Norma S.	W'05-06	Luke 2:8-20,36-38	Christ
King of the Jews, The	Lain, Gil	W'94	Luke 23; 24	Christ
Reality of Jesus' Resurrection, The	Ellis, Terry	W'94	Luke 23; 24	Christ
Jesus' Post-Resurrection Appearances	Tench, Rev. Tony	Sp'98	Luke 24:13-21a,27,30-35; Mark 15:33-39; 16:1-8	Christ
The Reality of Jesus' Resurrection	Batson, Jerry	Sp'07	Luke 24:1-49	Christ
Where Jesus Ascended	Traylor, Lynn O.	Sp'06	Luke 24:1-53; Acts 1	Christ
Old Testament Prophecies About the Messiah	Smith, T. C.	Apr-84	Luke 24:27,44-45	Christ
Where Jesus Ascended	Dukes, Jimmy W.	W'98-99	Luke 24:36-53	Christ
Risen Savior--Unique Among Religions?, A	Hendricks, William L.	Apr-87	Luke 24:6-7; John 20:5	Christ
First-Century Jewish Views of the Messiah	Jones, Lynn	Jan-85	Luke 9:18-20	Christ
Wilderness in Jesus' Temptation, The	Fuhrman, Mike	Sp'95	Mark 1:1-5,9-20	Christ
Jesus and the Sabbath Laws	Stewart, Don H.	W'98-99	Mark 1:2;3;6	Christ
Jesus and the Wealthy	Aldridge, Marion D.	W'98-99	Mark 10:17-31	Christ
Jesus' Royal Entry	McConkey, David D.	Sp'98	Mark 11:1-10,15-18	Christ
Jesus: Son of David	Bellinger, William H., Jr.	Apr-92	Mark 12:35	Christ
Jesus' Friends at His Crucifixion	Blevins, James L.	Sp'95	Mark 15:12-12.24.29-32,37,39-41a	Christ
Jesus' "Eloi" Cry	Simmons, Billy E.	Sp'98	Mark 15:33-39; 16:1-8	Christ
History of Interpretations of Jesus' "Eloi" Cry, A	Ratliff, F. William	Apr-84	Mark 15:34	Christ
Capernaum in Jesus' Day	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	Sp'01	Mark 2:1-12	Christ
Jesus the Carpenter	Browning, Daniel D., Jr.	W'98-99	Mark 6:1-6	Christ
Disciples' Expectations of Jesus, The	Jones, R. Wayne	Jan-90	Mark 8:29-38	Christ
Place of the Multiplication, The	Napier, Susan	Oct-81	Matt. 14:15	Christ
Magi, The Visit of the	Beck, Rosalie	Oct-90	Matt. 2:1	Christ

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Jesus' Last Week in Jerusalem	Jackson, Thomas A	W'99-00	Matt. 20 28	Christ
Jewish Law and the Trials of Jesus	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	W'97	Matt. 26:20-22,31-35,57-58,69-75	Christ
Jesus' Last 40 Days	Paul Jackson	Sp'04	Matt. 27	Christ
Capital Crimes in the Roman Empire	Stevens, Gerald L	W'99-00	Matt. 27:38-54	Christ
Seven Last Sayings of Jesus, The	Stephens, William H.	Apr-77	Matt. 27; Mark 15; Luke 23	Christ
Jesus' Authority	Simmons, Billy E.	W'97	Matt. 28:1-10,16-20	Christ
How Long Was Jesus Buried?	Vinson, Richard B.	W'97	Matt. 28:1-7,16-20	Christ
Jesus' Tomb: Where Is It?	Cranford, Lorin	Jan-86	Matt. 28:1-8	Christ
Where Did the Ascension Take Place?	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-84	Matt. 28:18-20	Christ
He Is Risen Indeed	Lawson, Linda	Jan-75	Matt. 28:6a	Christ
Jesus as the Son of God	Register, M. Dean	Oct-92	Matt. 3:17; 4:3	Christ
Light of the World, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-75	Matt. 5:14	Christ
Blessed, Jesus' Use of	Beck, Rosalie	Jan-92	Matt. 5:2-11	Christ
Jesus' Use of "Blessed"	Beck, Rosalie	Jan-92	Matt. 5:2-11	Christ
Laws Behind Jesus' Teaching	Turnham, Timothy John	W'96	Matt. 5:21-48	Christ
The Practice of Making Oaths	Evans, Bob	W'96	Matt. 5:27-37	Christ
Jesus' Early Life CENTERSPREAD	Ward, Rev. Patrick D.	W'99-00	Matt., Mark, Luke, John	Christ
Jesus in Galilee, Judea, and Perea CENTERSPREAD	Jackson, Paul N.	Sp'01	Matt., Mark, Luke, John	Christ
Time Line of the Life of Christ Center Spread	Vinson, Richard B.	Sp'98	Matt.; Luke; John	Christ
The Messiah's Ministry: An Account by Matthew	n/a	F'07	Matthew	Christ
Name "Jesus," The	Stagg, Frank	Oct-87	Phil. 2:10-11; Matt.1:21	Christ
The Servant-Christ	Evans, Bob	Su'00	Phil. 2:1-13	Christ
Patmos Described	Gray, Elmer	Sp'97	Rev. 1:4-15	Christ
Alpha and Omega	Carter, James E.	Apr-92	Rev. 1:8; 22:13	Christ
John's Description of Jesus	Russell, David M.	Sp'98	Rev. 1:9-20	Christ
The Lamb in Revelation	Dukes, Jimmy W.	Su'00	Rev. 14:1-20	Christ
Morning Star, The	Moody, Dale	Jul-80	Rev. 2:28	Christ
A Lamb . . . Slain	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Apr-82	Rev. 5:6	Christ
Firstborn Among Many Brethren, The	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:29	Christ
Gospel in the Genealogies, The	Henry, Steve	Oct-75		Christ
Jews Who Wrote About the Coming Messiah, The	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-80		Christ
First-Century Women's Dress	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	Su'98	1 Pet. 3:1-12	Clothing/Jewelry
First-Century Clothing	Jones, Roberta	Sp'07	1 Peter 3:1-12	Clothing/Jewelry
Greek Women's Dress	Savage, Paula A.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 2:11-15	Clothing/Jewelry
Common Man's Clothes, A	Cox, Richard	Apr-84	Amos 2:8	Clothing/Jewelry
Cloak: Its Use and Value, The	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-82	Deut. 24:10-13	Clothing/Jewelry
Jewelry of Thirteenth-Century Egypt, The	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-77	Ex. 11:2	Clothing/Jewelry
Meaning of Purple, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-77	Luke 16:19	Clothing/Jewelry
Robes, Rings, and Rank	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-77	Luke 23:11	Clothing/Jewelry
Sandals in the First Century	Robinson, Dale G	F'04	Luke 3:1-38	Clothing/Jewelry
First-Century Garments	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-89	Luke 8:44	Clothing/Jewelry
Camel's Hair	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-77	Mark 1:6; Matt. 3:4	Clothing/Jewelry
Ancient Footwear	Savage, Paula A.	Oct-89	Mark 1:7	Clothing/Jewelry
Sandals in First-Century Palestine	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-77	Mark 1:7	Clothing/Jewelry
Pearls in the Ancient World	Roberts, Sharon	Oct-78	Matt. 7:6; 13:45-46	Clothing/Jewelry
Jewelry in the Ancient Near East	Dunston, Robert C.	Su'08	Proverbs 3:15; 25:12	Clothing/Jewelry
Crowns Fit for a King	Jones, Roberta Lou	F'05	Psalms 8:1-6; Hebrews 2:5-18	Clothing/Jewelry
New Testament Concept of Covenant, The	Shurden, Robert M.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 2:9-10	Covenant
Ark of the Covenant, The	Bunn, John T.	Jul-83	1 Sam. 4:11	Covenant
King and the Sinai Covenant, The	Bailey, D. Waylon	Apr-84	1 Sam. 8:5-7	Covenant
Remnant Concept in Israel, The	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-85	Amos 5:15	Covenant

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Treaties and Covenants	Matthews, E. LeBron	W'01-02	Deuteronomy, Book of	Covenant
Politics of the Covenant, The	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-81	Ex. 18:5	Covenant
Covenant with Israel, The	Delaughter, Thomas J.	Oct-88	Ex. 19:4-6	Covenant
Covenant with Abraham, The	Bunn, John T.	Oct-87	Gen. 12:1-3	Covenant
Practice of Covenant Making, The	Beyer, Bryan	Oct-93	Gen. 12:1-3; 15:1-18	Covenant
Covenant with Noah, The	Morris, Wilda W. (Wendy)	Oct-87	Gen. 9:11	Covenant
Covenant	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Jan-75	Gen. 9:8-9	Covenant
Israel as God's Servant	Claude F. Mariottini	Sp'09	Isaiah 45:1-7,9-13	Covenant
New Covenant Jeremiah Proclaimed, The	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Oct-80	Jer. 31:29-34	Covenant
New Covenant in Jeremiah, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Su'98 & repr	Jer. 31:31-34	Covenant
New Covenant in Jeremiah, The	Lee, Jerry W.	7/86 & 6/98	Jer. 31:31-34	Covenant
A New Covenant	Butler, Trent	Sp'05	Jeremiah 31:27-34	Covenant
The Renewed Covenant	Lyles, Ron	F'99	Josh. 24:14-15,31	Covenant
God's Lawsuit Against Israel	Terry, J. Mark	Oct-94	Mic. 6:1-8	Covenant
Covenant in the Ancient World	Mendenhall, George E.	Jul-77		Covenant
Creation Stories of the Ancient Near East	Jackson, Thomas A.	Oct-86	Gen. 1:26	Creation
Since the Beginning	Latta, Bill	Jul-75	Gen. 1:31	Creation
Creation Continues	Lindaman, Edward B.	Apr-75	Ps. 8:3-4	Creation
Blessing, The	Henderson, Melvin Eugene	Oct-87	Gen. 33:11	Custom
Greeks and Hellenism, The	Ellis, Terrence B.	Jan-93	1 Cor. 1:22; Rom. 10:12	Customs
The Offering for Jerusalem	Robuck, Thomas D.	Su'97	1 Cor. 15:58 16:9	Customs
Corinth's Moral Climate	Stacy, R. Wayne	Su'97	1 Cor. 5:1-5,9-13; 6:9-11; 7:1-16	Customs
Corinth's Religious Atmosphere	Sullivan, Roger	Su'97	1 Cor. 8:1-13; 9:19-23; 10:23-24,31 11:1	Customs
Early Christian Hospitality	Fowler, R.D.	Su'98	1 Pet. 4:1-11 (see v, 9)	Customs
The Role of a Steward	Wilder, Terry L.	Sp'07	1 Peter 4:7-19	Customs
Devoted to Destruction	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'01	1 Sam. 15:2-3,13-15,19-23	Customs
Of Kings & Kingdoms	Kent, Dan G.	F'98	1 Sam. 7:15--8:9,19-22	Customs
The Practice of Anointing in Ancient Israel	Lee, Jerry	Sp'01	1 Sam. 8:1--10:27	Customs
To Become King: Practices in Israel and the Ancient Near East	Mitchell, Eric A.	F'08	1 Samuel 8--10	Customs
Sexual Purity in the New Testament	Weathers, Robert A.	W'98-99	1 Thess. 4:3-5,7; 2 Cor. 10:1-5	Customs
Bodily Exercise: The Gymnasium in the First Century	McWilliams, Warren	Oct-85	1 Tim. 4:8	Customs
First-Century Attitudes Toward The Aged	Gritz, Sharon	Su'97	1 Tim. 5:1-10,16; Titus 2:1-5	Customs
Genealogies, Myths, and Old Wives' Tales	Chambers, Andy	F'06	1 Timothy 1; 4; 2 Timothy 4	Customs
First-Century Gymnasiums and Exercise	Simmons, Billy E.	F'06	1 Timothy 4:6-16	Customs
Leper's Status in Ancient Israel, A	Johnson, Rick	Apr-95	2 Kings 7:1-9	Customs
Importance of a Name, The	Hobbs, Herschel H.	Oct-74	2 Sam. 7:9	Customs
Significance of the Crown, The	Young, R. Garland	Oct-92	2 Tim. 4:8	Customs
Laying on of Hands, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Apr-89	Acts 13:3; 19:6; 28:8	Customs
Law of the Pledge	Matthews, E. LeBron	Su '95	Amos 2:4-8; 3:1-2	Customs
Gate of the City, In the	Smith, T. C.	Oct-74	Amos 5:15	Customs
Ancient Near Eastern Laws	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-88	Background	Customs
Levirate Marriage and the Book of Ruth	Moore, Kelvin	Sp'06	Book of Ruth	Customs
Circumcision Among Jews of the Dispersion	Jones, Lynn	Apr-86	Col. 2:11	Customs
The Spoils of War	Joel Drinkard	F'97	Dan. 1:3-5,8-16	Customs
Ancient Time Measuring	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-90	Eccl. 3	Customs
Time Measuring, Ancient	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-90	Eccl. 3	Customs
The Hebrew Calendar	Street, Robert A.	F'00	Ex. 12:1-3,11-13; 13:1-2,11-16	Customs
Ancient Laws Against Theft	Garner, Donald W.	F'96	Ex. 20:15	Customs
History of the Sabbath, The	Strange, James F.	Jan-88	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
Sabbath Observance: Unique to Israel?	Langston, Scott	F'96	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
Sabbath, The History of the	Strange, James F.	Jan-88	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
What About Sunday?	Craig, Floyd A.	Apr-75	Ex. 20:8-11	Customs
Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's Day, The	Keathley, Naymond H.	Oct-78	Ex. 20:9-11; Acts 20:7-12	Customs
Blood Rituals in the Ancient World	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Oct-85	Ex. 24:6-8	Customs
Egyptian Slavery	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-82	Ex. 6:5	Customs
Observing the Sabbath: An Old Testament Perspective	Terry, J. Mark	Su'06	Exodus 13:17-16:36	Customs
Ancient Culture and Law	Francis X. Kimmitt	Su'09	Exodus 33:12-34:9	Customs
A Religious History of Galatia	Simmons, Billy	W'01-02	Gal. 3:26-4:7	Customs
Ancient Inheritance Practices	Cooper, C. Kenny	Oct-87	Gal. 4:1; Genesis 25:5	Customs
Three Social Divisions in the First Century	Bennie R. Crockett, Jr.	Su'09	Galatians 3:26-29	Customs
The Importance of Blessings and Curses	Moseley, Allan	W'97-98	Gen. 12:1-3	Customs
Sabbath Before Israel, The	Kelley, Page H.	Jul-81	Gen. 2:2-3	Customs
Blessings, The Significance of Curses and	Scalise, Pamela J.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:14-17; 12:2-3	Customs
Curses and Blessings, The Significance of	Scalise, Pamela J.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:14-17; 12:2-3	Customs
Significance of Curses and Blessings, The	Scalise, Pamela J.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:14-17; 12:2-3	Customs
Egyptian Culture in Joseph's Time	Meier, Janice	F'95	Gen. 37:2-4,26-28; 50:15-21	Customs
Embalming Process in Ancient Egypt, The	Youngblood, Clark R.	Jan-88	Gen. 50:26	Customs
Capitl Punishment in the Ancient Near East	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-86	Gen. 9:6	Customs
Plundering of Property	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jan-80	Heb. 10:34	Customs
First-Century Games	Poulton, Gary M.	Su'96	Heb. 12:1-3,7a,10-13; 13:14-16	Customs
Right Hand of the Throne, The	Armes, Paul W.	Apr-88	Heb. 12:2	Customs
Seizing Property	Young, R. Garland	F'06	Hebrews 10:19-39	Customs
Seated at the Right Hand	Stewart, Don H.	F'06	Hebrews 8:1-9:28	Customs
Childbirth in Ancient Israel	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Su'01	Hos. 13:1-8,12-15	Customs
King as Judge, The	Davis, Conn	Oct-93	Isa. 11:1-10	Customs
Oil and Anointing in Ancient Israel	Keown, Gerald	F'95	Isa. 60:1-4; 61:1-4	Customs
The First-Century Church & Poverty	Boyd, Timothy N.	W'98-99	James 2:14-17; 1 John 3:17-18	Customs
Anointing with Oil: What Does It Mean?	Songer, Harold S.	Jul-86	James 5:14	Customs
Of Yokes and Burdens	Maltsberger, David C.	Su'98	Jer. 28:1-2,5-13,15-17	Customs
Ancient Prophetic Contests	James B. Diggs	Jan-95	Jer. 28:5-13,15-16	Customs
Girding Up the Loins	Albright, Jimmy	Jul-85	Job 40:7	Customs
Ancient Inheritance Traditions	Andrew, Scott A.	Su'06	Job 42:13-14	Customs
Of Fasts and Solemn Assemblies	O'Brien, J. Randall	Sp'96	Joel 1:1-4,14; 2:11-17	Customs
Ancient Shepherding	Redditt, Paul L.	F'95	John 1:29-34; 10:10-18	Customs
First-Century Burial Preparation	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-85	John 11:44	Customs
The Perfume 'Nard'	Patterson, Bill	W'97	John 12:1-8	Customs
A History of Foot Washing	Poulton, Gary M	W'02	John 13	Customs
Ritual Cleansing	Young, R. Garland	Jan-90	John 15:1-17	Customs
Burial, A Proper	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-90	John 19:40; Matt. 27:59	Customs
Proper Burial, A	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-90	John 19:40; Matt. 27:59	Customs
First-Century Teaching Practices	Hedin, Norma S.	Sp'07	John 8:2-47; 11:1-44; 13-19	Customs
Cast Him Out	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-77	John 9:34	Customs
Seafaring in Ancient Times	Dent, John E., Jr.	Apr-92	Jonah 1:5; 2 Cor. 11:25	Customs
Sackcloth and Fasting in Jonah	Andrews, Stephen J.	F'02	Jonah 3 & 4	Customs
Tribal and Family Inheritance	Laird, Dorman	Sp'00	Josh. 14:6-15	Customs
City of Refuge	no author given, see p. 40	Oct-74	Josh. 20	Customs
Nazirite Vow, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-83	Judg. 13:5; 1 Sam. 1:11	Customs
Greetings and Salutations	David Emory Lanier	W'08-09	Luke 1:26-56; 1 Thess. 5:12-28	Customs
Hosting a Friend	Collins, A. O.	Jul-91	Luke 11:6	Customs
Lawsuit Practice in the First Century	Smith, T. C.	Jan-81	Luke 12:13-14; 1 Cor. 6:1	Customs
Robes, Rings, and Restoration	Mason, John	Sp'06	Luke 15:1-32	Customs
Law of Restitution, The	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-81	Luke 19:8	Customs

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Age of Twelve, The	Boyd, Timothy N.7/84	Apr-84	Luke 2:42	Customs
Importance of the Firstborn, The	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-92	Luke 2:7	Customs
First-Century Purification Rites	Turner, Rev. Randy	F'96	Luke 2:8-20	Customs
Vineyards, Early	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-91	Luke 20:9; John 15:1	Customs
Who Is My Enemy?	Howard, Fred	Sp'01	Luke 6:12-49	Customs
Jewish Sabbath Laws	Hockenhull, Brenda R.	Oct-90	Luke 6:7; John 5:9	Customs
Greeting a Guest	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77	Luke 7:36-50	Customs
To Touch a Sinner	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-80	Luke 7:39	Customs
History of Foot Washing, The	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-78	Luke 7:44; Mark 1:7	Customs
Servant's Responsibility for Vigilance, A	Jones Lynn	Sp'95	Mark 13:1-8,24-27,32,35-37	Customs
First-Century Judicial System, The	Poulton, Gary M.	Apr-92	Mark 15:22-39	Customs
Third Hour: Biblical Reckoning of Time, The	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-80	Mark 15:25	Customs
Hours of a Day	Capes, David B.	W'98-99	Mark 15:25-46	Customs
Legion	Young, R. Garland	Sp'01	Mark 4:35-39; 5:18-20	Customs
Ruler of the Synagogue, The	Dunn, Mark R.	Apr-95	Mark 4:35-41; 5:35-42a	Customs
Ritual Washing of Household Vessels	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jan-86	Mark 7:4	Customs
Standards of Greatness in the First Century	Daniel C. Browning, Jr.	Jan-95	Mark 8:34-38; 9:33-37	Customs
Fasting	Turner, Randy	Jan-90	Mark 9:29	Customs
Agricultural Practices, First-Century	Lain, Gil	Jan-91	Matt. 13:3; Luke 17:7	Customs
First-Century Agricultural Practices	Lain, Gil	Jan-91	Matt. 13:3; Luke 17:7	Customs
Tradition of the Elders, The	Fuhrman, Mike	Jul-88	Matt. 15:2	Customs
Jewish Teachings on Forgiveness	Robertson, Glenn E.	W'97	Matt. 18:1-9,21-22	Customs
Significance of Seven, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-81	Matt. 18:21-22	Customs
Debtor's Slavery	Arnold, Stuart	W'98-99	Matt. 18:21-35	Customs
Eunuchs in the Ancient Near East	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-82	Matt. 19:12	Customs
A Day's Pay	Ziglar, Toby	W'99-00	Matt. 20:1-16	Customs
Stranger, To Be a	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-83	Matt. 25:35,38	Customs
To Be a Stranger	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-83	Matt. 25:35-38	Customs
Lamps in Ancient Israel	Cook, William F., III	W'96	Matt. 5:13-20	Customs
House Construction in Jesus' Time	Davis, Conn	W'96	Matt. 7:24-29	Customs
Unclean! Unclean!	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jan-76	Matt. 9:20-22	Customs
Joy of Harvest, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jan-81	Matt. 9:37	Customs
Taxes and Tax Collectors	Taylor, Larry M.	Oct-75	Matt. 9:9	Customs
Almsgiving: Its Use and Abuse	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'07	Matthew 6:1-18	Customs
Papyrus	Poulton, Gary M.	Su'06	n/a	Customs
Nehemiah's Life in the Palace	Bill Patterson	Sp'09	Nehemiah 1:1-11	Customs
Sports in Biblical Times	Wilson, G. Todd	Jul-75	Phil. 3:14	Customs
Attitudes Toward Aged People in the Old Testament	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-86	Prov. 16:31	Customs
Land Lines and Markers in Ancient Israel	Huckabay, Gary	Su'96	Prov. 20:23; 21:6; 23:10-11; 6:6-8; 11:15; 21:5; 24:27; 22:1; 23:4-5	Customs
Ancient Israel's Agrarian Culture	Drinkard, Joel	Su'98	Prov. 6:6-8; 10:4-5; 13:4; 15:19; 18:9; 20:4; 24:30-34	Customs
Brides as Imagery in the New Testament	Bergen, Martha S.	Su'08	Revelation 19; 21	Customs
Is Eating Meat Prohibited?	Easley, Kendell H.	Jul-87	Rom. 14:15	Customs
Family Customs in Ruth's Time	Elmore, Vernon	Sp'01	Ruth	Customs
Harvesting Grain in Ancient Israel	Pigott, Susan M.	W'96	Ruth 2:1,8-12; 4:13-17	Customs
The Book of Ruth and the Feast of Weeks	Peacock, Kevin C.	Sp'06	Ruth, Book of	Customs
The Culture of Crete	Tolar, William B.	W'96	Titus 1:1-15	Customs
An Heir	Sullivan, Roger	W'96	Titus 2:1-8,11-14; 3:3-7	Customs
Hairstyles of First-Century Asia Minor	Stephens, William H.	Jul-80		Customs
Law of Impressment, The	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Customs

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Olympic Games, The	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-79		Customs
Politics of Judah in Jesus' Day, The	Skelton, Eugene	Apr-76		Customs
Ritual Washings of First-Century Palestine	Trammell, Timothy	Oct-78		Customs
Slaves in First-Century Rome	Stripling, Paul	Jan-79		Customs
Stoning as a Means of Execution	Smith, Marsha Ellis	W'97	Acts 6:8-15; 7:54-60	Customs
Capital Punishment in the Ancient Near East	Daniel Caldwell	Sp'04	Esther 4; Daniel 3	Death
Death of the Firstborn	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-88	Ex. 11:5	Death
Egyptian Graves	Poulton, Gary M.	Jul-88	Ex. 14:11	Death
Death in the Old Testament	Byargeon, Rick	W'97-98	Gen. 1:26-27; Ps. 8:3-8	Death
Egyptian Burial Customs	Vardaman, Jerry	Apr-93	Gen. 49:33 50:1,12-14,22-26	Death
Egyptian Mummification	Langston, Scott	Su'03	Gen. 50:15-25	Death
Mourning the Deceased	Wood, Fred	Su'03	Gen. 50:15-25	Death
Old Testament Burial Practices	Daniel P. Caldwell	Sp'09	Isaiah 53:2-12	Death
Preparation for a Proper Burial	Young, Garland	Sp'05	John 19:17-42	Death
Burial Practices in Palestine	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jan-75	John 19:40	Death
First-Century Tombs in Judah	Drinkard, Joel	Apr-94	John 20:1-2,11-18,30-31	Death
Deserving of Death: Stoning in the Old Testament	McClain, T. Van	Sp'07	John 8:2-47	Death
Abraham's Bosom	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-77	Luke 16:22	Death
Tombs and Sepulchers	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-88	Luke 24:1; Matt. 27:66	Death
Popular First-Century Views of Death	Knowles, Julie N.	Apr-95	Luke 24:1-11; 1 Cor. 15:12-17,56-58	Death
Burying a Father: A Son's Obligations	McWilliams, Warren	Jan-83	Matt. 8:21	Death
ARTIfacts: Bone Boxes and Ancient Burial Practices	Habermas, Gary (interview)	Sp'08	n/a	Death
Grief Practices in New Testament Times	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-93	Ps. 23:4; John 11:24-26; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; Rev. 21:4; Gen. 50:17	Death
Catacombs of Rome, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-76		Death
Curse of Crucifixion, The	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-76		Death
Sources of Factions at Corinth	Vinson, Richard B.	Sp'02	1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:1-23	Early Church
Conflicts in the Church at Corinth	Winbery, Carlton	Jan-79	1 Cor. 1:12	Early Church
Early Church, Heresies in the	Grissom, Fred A.	Apr-91	1 Cor. 11:19	Early Church
Heresies in the Early Church	Grissom, Fred A.	Apr-91	1 Cor. 11:19	Early Church
Symbols of the Church	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jul-75	1 Cor. 12	Early Church
Tongues-Speaking in the Ancient World	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Apr-79	1 Cor. 12:10; 14:4-5	Early Church
Montanist Movement, The	Leonard, Bill J.	Jan-81	1 Cor. 14:1-8	Early Church
Early Church and Pagan Sacrifices, The	Drinkard, Joel	Apr-95	1 Cor. 8	Early Church
Apostolic Office, The	Andrew, Scott A.	Oct-91	1 Cor. 9:1	Early Church
Churches of Corinth, The	McWilliams, Warren	Jan-82	1 Cor., Background to	Early Church
Charismatic Gifts in the New Testament Church	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-75	1 Cor.12:4	Early Church
Tongues Speaking in the Early Church	Capes, David B.	Sp'00	1 Cor.12:4-20,26,31--13:13	Early Church
Warfare a Christian Wages, The	Jones, Lynn	Jul-87	1 Tim. 1:18; 2 Tim. 2:3f	Early Church
The Ephesian Church	Duvall, J. Scott	W'96	1 Tim. 1:3-17	Early Church
Deacons in the First Century	Jimmy Dukes	Sp'04	1 Tim. 3	Early Church
Overseers and Bishops	David Dockery	Sp'04	1 Tim. 3	Early Church
Bishop, The Office of	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Oct-92	1 Tim. 3:1	Early Church
Bishops in the Early Church	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 3:1-7	Early Church
Deacons in the Early Church	Boyd, Timothy N.	Oct-92	1 Tim. 3:8	Early Church
Ordination in the Early Church	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 4:14	Early Church
Widows "Indeed"	Bob Overton	Sp'04	1 Tim. 5	Early Church
Elder in the Early Church, The	Lemke, Steve	Oct-92	1 Tim. 5:1; Titus 1:5	Early Church
Church at Corinth, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Apr-91	2 Cor. 1:1	Early Church
Peddlers of God's Word	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Jul-85	2 Cor. 2:17	Early Church
Views of Martyrdom in the Early Church	Neely, H. K.	Oct-82	2 Cor. 4:7-12	Early Church

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Churches of Macedonia, The	Koester, Helmut	Jul-85	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Churches of Macedonia, The	Finegan, Jack	Apr-81	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Early Church in Macedonia, The	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-91	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Macedonia, The Early Church in	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-91	2 Cor. 8:1	Early Church
Macedonian Churches' Stewardship, The	Diehl, Douglas	Jul-94	2 Cor. 8:1-12	Early Church
Church at Antioch, The	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jul-79	Acts 11:19-30	Early Church
Church at Antioch of Syria, The	Cook, Donald	Apr-95	Acts 13:2-3,46b-48; 14:21-23,26-27	Early Church
Judaizers, The	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Apr-89	Acts 13:45; 14:2; 20:19	Early Church
Judas Barsabbas and Silas: Chief Men in the Jerusalem Church	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-78	Acts 15:23	Early Church
The Second Missionary Journey	Mason, John	W'00-01	Acts 16:9-15,25-33	Early Church
Churches Around Ephesus, The	Sykes, John M.	Oct-79	Acts 19:28-34	Early Church
Worship in the First-Century Church	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-75	Acts 2:42	Early Church
Persecution in the Early Church	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-75	Acts 4:16-21	Early Church
Hellenist and Hebrew Christians	Tolar, Bill	Apr-93	Acts 4:32,34-35; 6:1-5,7	Early Church
Chosen, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-89	Acts 6:5	Early Church
Church Scattered, The	Grissom, Fred A.	Apr-87	Acts 8:4; 11:19	Early Church
Idolatry in Colossians	Young, R. Garland	F'03	Col. 3:1-17	Early Church
Church at Laodicea, The	Peterson, Henry L.	Apr-82	Col. 4:16	Early Church
Church Offices, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-89	Eph. 4:11	Early Church
Teachers in the First-Century Church	Dean, Bob	F'95	Gal. 6:1-10	Early Church
Churches of Galatia, The	Robertson, Paul E.	Oct-89	Galatians, Background to	Early Church
Early Church's Use of Messianic Passages, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-83	Isa. 53; Acts 28:23	Early Church
Teachers in the Early Church	Hinson, E. Glenn	Oct-82	James 3:1	Early Church
Anointing in the Early Church	Jerry Batson	Su'09	James 5	Early Church
Early Church's View of Poverty, The	Haag, H. Joseph	Jan-87	John 12:5; Jas. 2:15-16	Early Church
Early Christianity's Exclusivism	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jan-87	John 14:6	Early Church
Proclamation and Witness	Reid, Alvin L.	Jul-90	John 15:26-27	Early Church
Early Christian Views Toward Political Authority	Blevins, James L.	Apr-79	Mark 12:17; Rev. 11:7; 13:10	Early Church
Lord's Supper Observance in the Early Church, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-80	Mark 14:22-25	Early Church
Healing Practices of the Early Church	Dale, Robert D.	Apr-77	Mark 3:13-15	Early Church
Spread of the Gospel by AD 100, The	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-84	Matt. 28:18-20	Early Church
Property and Riches in the Early Church	McManus, Harold L.	Apr-79	Matt. 6:4	Early Church
The Church's Use of the Model Prayer	Knowles, Julie Nall	F'96	Matt. 6:9-15	Early Church
Philippi: An Historical Overview	Weaver, C. Douglas	Oct-94	Phil. 1:3-6,12-26	Early Church
The Early Church's Battle Over Christ's Nature	Carter, James E.	Oct-84	Phil. 2:6-9	Early Church
Seven Churches of the Revelation, The	Brooks, James A.	Jul-87	Rev. 1:11	Early Church
Background of the Church as the Bride of Christ	Wood, Darryl	Sp'97	Rev. 21:1-7,22-27	Early Church
Persecution of the First-century Church	Yarbrough, Slayden	Sp'00	Rev. 4:2-3; 6:9-11,15-17; 7:9,13-17	Early Church
Earliest Churches in Rome, The	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-79	Rom. 1:12	Early Church
Epistles of the First Century	Polhill, John B.	Apr-79	Rom. 1:7; Phil. 1:3-4	Early Church
Christian Teaching on Revenge, The	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-87	Rom. 12:19-20	Early Church
Exercise of Gifts in the Early Church, The	Leonard, Bill J.	Jan-79	Rom. 12:6-8; 1 Cor. 12:27-31	Early Church
Churches of Achaia, The	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-83	Rom. 16:5	Early Church
Early Church's Struggle with the Libertines, The	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Jul-87	Rom. 6:1-2	Early Church
Elder's Life in the Apostolic Age, An	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jul-80	Titus 1:5,7	Early Church
Bishop Lists of Rome, The	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-79		Early Church
Early Christian Martyrs	Nettles, Tom J.	Jan-79		Early Church
Every Knee Shall Bow	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Apr-76		Early Church
Graven Images Battle in Early Christianity, The	Hinson, E. Glenn	Oct-78		Early Church
Judaizers, The	McBeth, Leon	Jul-76		Early Church
Whatever Happened to the Jerusalem Church?	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76		Early Church

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Egypt and the Asiatics	Mosley, Harold R.	F'98	Ex. 1:8-11; 2:23-25; 3:7-10	Egypt
Egypt: A Vulnerable Giant	Jackson, Thomas A.	F'98	Ex. 1:8-11; 2:23-25; 3:7-10	Egypt
The Egyptian Army	Mariottini, Claude	F'98	Ex. 14:9-16,30-31; 15:1	Egypt
The Habiru and the Hyksos	Moseley, Allan	Su'03	Gen. 41:15-16,25-28,33-40	Egypt
The Egypt Joseph Knew	Miller, Stephen R.	Sp'08	Genesis 39-50	Egypt
Deities Along the Nile	Caldwell, Daniel	Sp'05	Jeremiah 40:1-45:5; 46:1-52:34	Egypt
Don't Go to Egypt	Laird, Dorman	Sp'05	Jeremiah 40:1-45:5; 46:1-52:34	Egypt
A Remnant Returns to Egypt, Part 1	Howell, G. B., Jr.	Sp'05	Jeremiah 42-46	Egypt
From Slaves to Soldiers	Harris, John L.	F'06	Joshua, Book of	Egypt
Antichrist, Interpretations of the	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-90	1 John 2:18	Eschatology
Interpretations of the Antichrist	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-90	1 John 2:18	Eschatology
Peter's View of the Second Coming	Blevins, James L.	Jan-86	1 Pet. 1:5-7,13-20	Eschatology
Early Christian Eschatology	Jones, Lynn	Apr-92	1 Pet. 4:7; 2 Peter 3:3	Eschatology
Peter's Eschatological Understanding	Dunn, Mark R.	Sp'07	1 Peter 4:7-19; 2 Peter 3:1-18	Eschatology
New Heavens and a New Earth	Ellis, Terence B.	Jul-90	2 Pet. 3:13	Eschatology
The Man of Lawlessness	Robert J. Dean	W'08-09	2 Thess. 2:1-17	Eschatology
Is the 'Man of Sin' the Antichrist?	Gray, Elmer	Sp'96	2 Thess. 2:1-5,13-17	Eschatology
Messianic Expectations	Edwards, W. T., Jr.	Jan-75	Mark 8:27-29	Eschatology
Abomination of Desolation: Interpretations in History, The	Moody, Dale	Jan-82	Matt. 24:15	Eschatology
Books in the Revelation	Blevins, James L.	Sp'97	Rev. 19:11-16; 20:11-15 (bkg Rev. 19 20)	Eschatology
Family Life in Ancient Corinth	Strong, Leslie Thomas , III	Sp'00	1 Cor.7:1-5,8-16	Family
Barrenness in the Ancient Near East	Julie Nall Knowles	Sp'09	1 Samuel 1-2	Family
Infants and Children	Bergen, Martha	Su'03	Eph. 4:29-5:10	Family
Family Order in Greco/Roman Culture	Stewart, Mona	Jul-93	Eph. 5:21 6:4	Family
The Family in First-Century Ephesus	Russell, David M.	Sp'02	Eph. 5:22-33	Family
The Family in First-Century Ephesus (reprint from Sp'02)	Russell, Dr. David M.	Su'05	Ephesians 5:22-33	Family
Family Structure in the Ancient Near East	Redditt, Paul L.	F'96	Ex 20:12	FAMILY
Teaching Children in Old Testament Times	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Oct-82	Ex. 12:26-27	Family
Parents' Roles in the Ancient World	Jones, R. Wayne	Jan-88	Ex. 20:12; Eph. 6:1-4	Family
Development of the Hebrew Family, The	Knight, George W.	Apr-76	Gen. 12:3	Family
Educating Children in Ancient Israel	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'99	Gen. 18:18-19; Deut. 6:5-7; Ps. 78:4-8	Family
Human Sexuality in the Old Testament	Martin, D. C.	Jul-86	Gen. 2:23-25	Family
Childbearing in Ancient Times	Mills, Watson E.	Oct-86	Gen. 3:16	Family
Go'el: Kinsman Redeemer, The	Mitchell, Mike	Oct-86	Lev. 25:25	Family
Life For a First-Century Homemaker	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'96	Luke 15:1-10	Family
Boy's Life in First-Century Nazareth, A	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-77	Luke 2:7	Family
A Child's Status in Jesus' Day	Fowler, Rev. R. D	W'02	Mark 10:13-16	Family
Children in Ancient Israel s Culture	Meier, Janice	Su'96	Prov. 17:1,6; 22:6; 29:17	Family
Family Structure in Ancient Israel	Harris, John L.	W'03-04	Prov. 18:22	Family
Marriage and Human Sexuality in Ancient Israel	Lee, Jerry W.	W'03-04	Prov. 5	Family
Adoption	Ray, Charles A.	Oct-92	Rom. 8:15	Family
Child's Place in the First Century, A	Rayborn, Tim	Apr-88	Rom. 8:16	Family
Bedouin Hospitality	Jenkins, David L.	W'05-06	Romans 12:9-21	Family
To Practice Hospitality	Jenkins, David L.	W'05-06	Romans 12:9-21	Family
Adoption in Greece and Rome	Hendrix, Holland L.	Oct-78		Family
Family Questions on Life's Goals	Phillips, Elgene	Apr-76		Family
Feast of Pentecost, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Apr-86	Acts 2:1	Feasts
Feast of Tabernacles, The	Lamm, Wilbur C.	Oct-77	Deut. 16:13	Feasts
The Feast of Purim	Laird, Dorman	W'06-07	Esther 8:1-10:3	Feasts
Feast of Purim, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-86	Esther 9:20-23,26a	Feasts
Passover and Unleavened Bread	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'00	Ex. 12:1-3,11-13; 13:1-2,11-16	Feasts

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Feast of Unleavened Bread, The	Smith, T. C.	Jul-88	Ex. 12:14	Feasts
Pentecost: The Jewish Feast	Falk, Randall M.	Apr-76	Ex. 23:16	Feasts
The Feast of Dedication	Still, Elias Coye, III	F'02	John 10:7-18,27-30	Feasts
Feasting: First-Century Practices	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Jan-87	John 12:2; Luke 7:37; 15:23	Feasts
Passover in the First Century	Smith, David	Sp'02	John 14:16-17; 16:8-11	Feasts
Jewish Feasts and Festivals	Martha S. Bergen	Su'09	John 7:10-39	Feasts
Feasts of Judaism, The	Blevins, James L.	Jan-94	Luke 23:33-46	Feasts
Feast in the Kingdom of God, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-78	Mark 14:25	Feasts
Passover, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-82	Matt. 26:2; John 13:1	Feasts
Feast of Booths, The	Hockenull, Brenda R.	Jul-88	Neh. 8:14	Feasts
Feast of Booths	Elmore, Vernon	Sp'97	Neh. 8:9-18	Feasts
Feasts: Times and Seasons	Stephens, William H.	Jul-79		Feasts
Passover in Jesus' Day, The	Kelm, George L.	Apr-76		Feasts
Stewards in the First Century	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Oct-85	1 Cor. 4:2; Titus 1:7	First Century
First-Century AD Greek Morals	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 5:1	First Century
First-Century Temples	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-91	1 Cor. 8:10	First Century
Temples, First-Century	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-91	1 Cor. 8:10	First Century
Understanding the Body in Ancient Cultures	Traylor, Lynn	W'04-05	1 Corinthians 6:9-20	First Century
First-Century Letter Writing	Aldridge, Marion D.	Jul-93	1 Pet. 3:13-16; 4:12-13	First Century
Thessalonica in the First Century	Trammell, Timothy	F'05	1 Thessalonians 4:1-12	First Century
First-Century Christian Greetings	Gary Hardin	Jan-95	2 Cor. 12:19-21; 13:5-13	First Century
First-Century World Hunger	Fuhrman, Mike	Apr-92	2 Cor. 9:3-15	First Century
First-Century Heresies	Law, Jimmy	Jul-75	2 Tim. 1:13	First Century
First-Century Education, A	Coleman, Lucien, Jr.	Jul-87	2 Tim. 2:15	First Century
Jewish/Gentile Conflict, The	Jones, R. Wayne	Apr-93	Acts 10:34-36,39-48	First Century
First-Century Phoenicia	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-80	Acts 11:19	First Century
Fasting in the First Century	Gary Hardin	W'08-09	Acts 13-14	First Century
Soothsaying in the First Century	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-83	Acts 16:16	First Century
The Rise of Macedonia	Mark R. Dunn	W'08-09	Acts 16; 1 Thess. 1; 4	First Century
First-Century Almsgiving	Simmons, Billy E.	Su'95	Acts 3:1-8; 4:5-12	First Century
First-Century Education	Hedin, Norma S	F'03	Acts 4:1-3,7,12-13,18-21,23,29-31	First Century
Sanhedrin in the First-Century, The	Lea, Tommy	Apr-93	Acts 4:1-4,7-12,31	First Century
First-Century Cultural Divisions	Jones, Lynn	Jul-93	Col. 3:1-17	First Century
First-Century Overseers	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jul-78	Col. 4:15	First Century
The Social Elite of the First Century	L. Thomas Strong III	Su'09	James 2:1-13	First Century
First-Century Agricultural Practices	Lain, Gil	Jan-87	John 12:24; Luke 8:5	First Century
Agricultural Practices, First-Century	Lain, Gil	Jan-87	John 12:24; Luke 8:5; Matt. 9:	First Century
Slaves in First-Century Israel	Young, R. Garland	W'02	John 15:1-17	First Century
A First-Century Wedding	Oaks, Linda	Jan-94	John 2:3-9,13-22	First Century
First-Century Jewish Marriage Customs	Robertson, Paul E.	Oct-86	John 2:9; Luke 1:27	First Century
First-Century Tombs in Palestine	Bailey, Robert N.	Apr-77	John 20:5-12	First Century
Roads and Travel in the First Century	Dean, Robert J.	W'06-07	Luke 1:26-35; 2:4-7	First Century
First-Century Marriage Customs in Israel	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	W'99-00	Luke 1:30-35,38,42-45; 2:33-35,39	First Century
Priest's Functions in the First Century, The	Weaver, Betty	F'93	Luke 1:5-25,57-80	First Century
First-Century Medicine	Eakins, J. Kenneth	1/81, reprint	Luke 10:34	First Century
Robber Bands in First-Century Judea	Mills, Watson E.	Oct-77	Luke 13:2-3	First Century
Weddings in First-Century Judaism	Lunceford, Joe	W'04-05	Luke 14:1,7-15	First Century
First-Century AD House, A	Taylor, Cecil	Jan-89	Luke 18:29	First Century
First-Century Birth Rituals	Keathley, Naymond H.	Oct-76	Luke 2:21-24	First Century
First-Century Observance of Passover, The	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-93	Luke 2:39-52	First Century
First-Century Land Ownership	Cook, Donald	Jan-94	Luke 20:9-19	First Century

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
History: The Setting of Luke's History	Lemke, Steve	Jan-94	Luke 4:16-28	First Century
First-Century Medical Practices	Perkins, David W.	Jan-87	Luke 5:31; 10:34	First Century
The First-Century Jewish Synagogue	Young, R. Garland	Sp'98	Mark 2:3-12; 3:1-5	First Century
First-Century Fasting	Ziglar, Toby	W'98-99	Mark 2:3-7,18-20	First Century
Astrology in the First Century	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-79	Matt. 2:1-2	First Century
First-Century Jewish Concepts of the Messiah	Smith, T. C.	Oct-79	Matt. 21:9	First Century
First-Century Rabbis	Blevins, James L.	Jan-83	Matt. 23:7	First Century
Chief Priests, First-Century	Blevins, William L.	Apr-83	Matt. 27:41	First Century
First-Century Chief Priests	Blevins, William L.	Apr-83	Matt. 27:41	First Century
Priests, Chief, First-Century	Blevins, William L.	Apr-83	Matt. 27:41	First Century
First-Century Jewish Beliefs About Ghosts	Cox, Steven L.	W'97	Matt. 8:23-27; 14:22-33	First Century
Mourning the Dead in the First Century	Reeves, Rodney	W'97	Matt. 9:18-31,36-38	First Century
A Slave's Status in the First Century	Poulton, Gary M.	F'08	Matthew 18; 22; 25	First Century
First-Century Slavery	Collins, A. O.	Apr-88	Rom. 1:1; 6:16; Matt. 8:9	First Century
Stoicism in First-Century Rome	Harmon, Richard W.	Jan-79	Rom. 1:28	First Century
First-Century Businesses	Hollaway, Wayne, Jr.	Apr-88	Rom. 12:11	First Century
First-Century Christian Legalism	Stacy, R. Wayne	Apr-94	Rom. 14:7-19	First Century
Adoption in the First Century	Capes, David B.	F'05	Romans 8:15-27	First Century
Jews in First-Century Rome	Tolar, William B.	F'05	Romans, Book of	First Century
First-Century Business Affairs in Rome	Songer, Harold S.	Oct-76		First Century
Jews in First-Century Rome, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-79		First Century
Mediterranean Trade Routes (Centerspread)		W'08-09		First Century
First-Century Ambassadors	Smith, Argile A., Jr., Dr	Su'03	2 Cor. 5:14-21	First Century
First-Century Inns	Cole, Dennis	W'98-99	Luke 2:1-17	First Century
First-Century Ephesian House	Rowell, Mr. Edmon L., Jr.	W'96	2 Tim. 1:3-7; 2:14-16,20-26	First-Century
Life Under the Fig Tree and Grapevine	Street, Robert	Sp'06	Micah 4:4	Flora
Wine in Ancient Israel	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'03-04	Prov. 20:1, 23:19-21, 29-35	Food / Drink
Wine in the Roman World	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-84	1 Pet. 4:3	Food/Drink
Resources of Canaan, The	Jackson, Thomas A.	Oct-93	Deut. 7:2-4a,6-8a; 8:2-3,18-20	Food/Drink
Eating Meat in Rome	Finegan, Jack	Oct-76	Gal. 2:12	Food/Drink
What's for Supper? The First-Century Diet	Gritz, Sharon	F'06	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Food/Drink
Water, Wine, and Milk	Matthews, LeBron	Apr-93	Isa. 55:1-12	Food/Drink
Bread in the Ancient Near East	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-84	Isa. 55:2	Food/Drink
Sop	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-80	John 13:26	Food/Drink
Of Spices and Perfumes	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	Sp'07	John 18:1-19:42	Food/Drink
Jacob's Well	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-77	John 4:1-30	Food/Drink
A First-Century Galilean's Diet	Lane, Rev. Harry A. (Hal)	Sp'01	John 6:1-13	Food/Drink
Bread in Ancient Israel	Meier, Janice	Apr-93	John 6:35-51	Food/Drink
Hebrew Dietary Laws	Gladson, Jerry A.	Jul-89	Lev. 11:2-3	Food/Drink
Shewbread	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77	Lev. 24:5-9	Food/Drink
Preparing a Meal in First-Century Palestine	Robbins, Richard S.	Jan-85	Luke 10:40	Food/Drink
Grinding Meal	Robbins, Richard S.	Apr-85	Luke 17:35	Food/Drink
Dining and Reclining?	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'04	Luke 7:36-50	Food/Drink
Food and Defilement	Jimmy Dukes	Jan-95	Mark 7:1-3,5-8,18-23	Food/Drink
More than a Meal: The Lord's Supper and the Love Feast at Corinth	Argile A. Smith	Su'04	Matt. 26:17-30; 1 Cor. 11:17-34	Food/Drink
Fasting	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-75	Matt. 4:2	Food/Drink
Salt in Ancient Israel	David E. Lanier	F'03	Matt. 5:1-16	Food/Drink
Milk and Honey	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	Num. 16:13	Food/Drink
Foods of the Ancient World	Ratliff, F. William	Apr-88	Rom. 14:2	Food/Drink
Rituals, Regulations, and Eating	Draper, Charles W.	W'05-06	Romans 14:13-23	Food/Drink
Husks the Swine Did Eat	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-77		Food/Drink

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Jacob's Red Pottage	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75		Food/Drink
Vinegar	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77		Food/Drink
Corinth (map & partial reconstruction w/ pictures)	Center Spread	Su'97	1 & 2 Corinthians	Geography
Corinth, A Roman Greek City	Simmons, Bob	Su'05	1 and 2 Corinthians	Geography
Ephesus Through Timothy's Eyes	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	F'06	1 and 2 Timothy	Geography
Cities of Galatia, The	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Apr-82	1 Cor. 16:1	Geography
Corinth	Brooks, James A.	Jan-89	1 Cor., Background to	Geography
Tirzah	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Jul-91	1 Kings 14:17; 15:33	Geography
Tirzah	Strange, James F.	Apr-83	1 Kings 16:17	Geography
Samaria--City of Kings	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jul-75	1 Kings 16:24	Geography
Mount Carmel	Mosley, Harold R	Sp'03	1 Kings 18	Geography
Mount Carmel	Lemke, Steve	Jul-91	1 Kings 18:19-20; 2 Kings 5:15	Geography
Beersheba	Ward, Patrick D.	Jul-91	1 Kings 19:3	Geography
Ramoth-gilead	Lewis, Joe O.	Jul-90	1 Kings 22:15	Geography
Ramoth-gilead	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-79	1 Kings 22:3	Geography
Beersheba	Dever, William G.	Apr-83	1 Kings 4:25	Geography
Elath, Ezion-geber, and the Red Sea	Baly, Denis	Apr-83	1 Kings 9:26	Geography
Pontus and Bithynia	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 1:1	Geography
Cappadocia in the First Century	Buescher, Alan Ray	Sp'07	1 Peter 1:1-12	Geography
The Ark of the Covenant: From the Jordan to Jerusalem (CenterSpread)	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'08	1 Sam 3-31; 2 Sam 1-6	Geography
Ramah	Albright, Jimmy	Jul-83	1 Sam. 1:19; 8:4	Geography
Jabesh Gilead and the Ammonite Crisis	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'01	1 Sam. 11:1-12:25	Geography
Gilgal	Kautz, James R.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 11:14-15	Geography
Ammon	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 14:7	Geography
Wilderness and the Solitary Place, The	Baly, Denis	Oct-78	1 Sam. 17:28	Geography
Ziklag	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 27:6	Geography
Dan to Beersheba	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 3:20	Geography
Transjordan	Cresson, Bruce C.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 31:7	Geography
Who Were the Philistines?	Moseley, Allan	Sp'01	1 Sam. 7:3-13	Geography
The Northern Negev (CenterSpread)	Alan Ray Buescher	Sp'09	1 Samuel 25:1-42	Geography
First-Century Thessalonica	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	Sp'96	1 Thess. 1	Geography
Achaia, Macedonia and	Glaze, Joseph E.,	Apr-86	1 Thess. 1:7	Geography
Macedonia and Achaia	Glaze, Joseph E.	Apr-86	1 Thess. 1:7-8	Geography
Thessalonica	Collins, A. O.	Apr-78	1 Thess. 1:8	Geography
Ephesus	Collins, A. O.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 1:3	Geography
Wilderness of Ziph, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-79	2 Chron. 11:17	Geography
Land of Achaia, The	Horton, Dennis J.	Apr-92	2 Cor. 1:1	Geography
Macedonia & Achaia	Weaver, C. Douglas	Su'99	2 Cor. 1:23 2:8,10-14	Geography
Macedonia	Olsen, Del	Jan-75	2 Cor. 8:1	Geography
Beth-Shemesh	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jan-84	2 Kings 14:11	Geography
Gethsemane and the Mount of Olives	Dehoney, Wayne	Apr-76	2 Kings 23:13	Geography
The "Holy Mountain"	Traylor, Lynn O.	Sp'07	2 Peter 1:12-21	Geography
David's Jerusalem	Arbino, Gary P.	F'08	2 Sam 5-8	Geography
Hebron: the City of Beginnings	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 2:1	Geography
Gibeon	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 21:1	Geography
Hebron	Kelm, George L.	Jul-92	2 Sam. 5:1	Geography
Ancient Judah	Severance, Murray W.	Oct-92	2 Sam. 5:5	Geography
Zion	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-77	2 Sam. 5:6-10	Geography
Gibeah	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 6:4	Geography
Syria: The Kingdom in Ahab's Time	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-79	2 Sam. 8:10	Geography
Asia	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-86	2 Tim. 1:15	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Lystra	Sanford, Jack D.	W'02	2 Tim. 3:11	Geography
Lystra	Sanford, Jack D.	Apr-78	2 Tim. 3:11	Geography
Illyricum	Finegan, Jack	Oct-76	2 Tim. 4:10	Geography
Paul's Journeys	McLemore, James	W'00-01	Acts	Geography
Samaria	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-89	Acts 1:8	Geography
Uttermost Part of the Earth: First-Century Views, The Nations Represented at Pentecost	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-86	Acts 1:8	Geography
Center Spread	Dehoney, Wayne	Sp'97	Acts 1:8; 2:1-6, 17-21, 36-39	Geography
Caesarea	Strange, James F.	Jul-82	Acts 10:1	Geography
A History of Joppa	Jackson, Thomas A.	F'95	Acts 10:30-39,44-48	Geography
Cyprus	Dehoney, Wayne	Apr-87	Acts 11:19-20	Geography
Cyrene of Cyrenaica	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-80	Acts 11:19-20	Geography
First-Century Antioch of Syria	Knight, George W.	F'95	Acts 11:19-30; 12:24-25	Geography
Cyrene	Still, Todd D.	Su'99	Acts 11:19-30; 13:1-3; (cf. Matt. 27:32; Mark 15:21; Luke 23:26; Acts 2:10; 11:20; 13:10)	Geography
Joppa	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-87	Acts 11:5	Geography
Caesarea Maritima	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-78	Acts 12:21-23	Geography
First-Century Cyprus	Knowles, Julie Nail	F'03	Acts 13:1-3,28-32,38-39,45-48	Geography
Pisidia	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-79	Acts 13:14	Geography
Cities of the First Missionary Journey, The	Borchert, Gerald	Apr-93	Acts 13:1-4,42-43,46-47a,48	Geography
Antioch in Pisidia	Brisco, Thomas V.	F'01	Acts 13:1-6a,13-16,47-48; 14:26-27	Geography
Iconium	Songer, Harold S.	Apr-80	Acts 14:1	Geography
Derbe	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-88	Acts 14:20	Geography
Paul's Journey from Philippi to Jerusalem	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-79	Acts 16	Geography
Samothrace	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-91	Acts 16:11	Geography
Philippi of Macedonia: Beachhead in Europe	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Apr-78	Acts 16:11-12	Geography
Thyatira	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jul-79	Acts 16:11-15	Geography
Philippi: Colony of Rome	Blevins, James L.	Apr-80	Acts 16:12	Geography
Why Philippi?	Tolar, William B	Sp'03	Acts 16:6-10; Philippians 1:12-14,19-26	Geography
Cities of the Second Missionary Journey	Dehoney, Wayne	F'95	Acts 16:9-34	Geography
The Areopagus in Athens	Knight, George W	F'97	Acts 17:16-19,22-28,30-34	Geography
Athens in Paul's Time	Hummel, Bradford S.	F'03	Acts 17:16-31	Geography
Ancient Athens	Lain, Gil	Apr-89	Acts 17:22	Geography
Athens in Paul's Day	Stephens, William H.	Apr-83	Acts 18:1	Geography
Alexandria	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Apr-89	Acts 18:24	Geography
Alexandria	Smith, T. C.	Jul-82	Acts 18:24	Geography
The Third Missionary Journey	Jackson, Paul N.	W'00-01	Acts 19:11-17,23-27; 20; 21	Geography
Cappadocia	Hendrix, Holland L.	Jul-80	Acts 2:9	Geography
Asia	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-78	Acts 2:9-10	Geography
Pentecost and the Gathering of the Nations (CenterSpread)	Kelly, Bobby	Su'08	Acts 2:9-11	Geography
Miletus	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Oct-91	Acts 20:17	Geography
Miletus in Paul's Day	Trammell, Timothy	Oct-84	Acts 20:17-18	Geography
Berea	Collins, A. O.	Apr-78	Acts 20:4	Geography
Tarsus	Young, R. Garland	Oct-91	Acts 21:39	Geography
Tarsus: "No Mean City"	Kelm, George L.	Jul-79	Acts 21:39	Geography
Caesarea Maritima	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-89	Acts 21:8	Geography
Damascus	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-87	Acts 26:12	Geography
The Island of Malta	Knight, George W.	Sp'02	Acts 27:1-28	Geography
Crete	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-89	Acts 27:13	Geography
From Malta to Rome	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Apr-95	Acts 28:16-17a,23-26,28,30-31	Geography
Rome	Garland, David E.	Jul-87	Acts 28:30-31	Geography
Cilicia	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jul-83	Acts 6:9	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
First-Century Ethiopia	Patterson, Bill	Su'08	Acts 8	Geography
Phillip's & Peter's Missionary Work	McLemore, James D.	F'00	Acts 8:1-5,26-31,34-35	Geography
Gaza	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-89	Acts 8:26	Geography
Gaza, Down to	McEachern, Alton H.	Jul-76	Acts 8:26	Geography
Down to Gaza	McEachern, Alton H.	Jul-76	Acts 8:26-30	Geography
First-Century Ethiopia	Tolar, William B.	Su'99	Acts 8:26-40	Geography
Trade and Travel Routes to Ethiopia	Boyd, Timothy N.	Oct-84	Acts 8:27	Geography
Ethiopia and Christianity	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-76	Acts 8:39	Geography
Azotus/Ashdod	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-76	Acts 8:39-40	Geography
Caesarea, Herod's Port City	Trammell, Timothy	Su'08	Acts 8-11; 18; 21; 23; 25	Geography
Damascus in Paul's Day	Harris, John L.	Su'08	Acts 9	Geography
On the Road to Damascus	Ross, Bob C.	F'95	Acts 9:1-6,10-20	Geography
First-Century Damascus	Laughlin, John	F'00	Acts 9:19b-31	Geography
Joppa: Its History & Importance	Trammell, Timothy	Su'07	Acts 9-11	Geography
The Spread of the Gospel In the First Century A.D. Center Spread	Carter, James E.	W'97-98	Acts, Book of	Geography
Tekoa	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-79	Amos 1:1	Geography
Israel's Seven Neighbors CENTER SPREAD	Eddinger, Terry W.	Su'01	Amos 1-2	Geography
Samaria the Strong	Laughlin, John	F'98	Amos 6:1; 7:7-15	Geography
Calneh	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-85	Amos 6:2	Geography
Hamath	Sykes, John M.	Apr-85	Amos 6:2	Geography
Caves of Carmel, The	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Apr-84	Amos 9:3	Geography
Judea in Jesus' Day	Pouncey, Gregory T.	Sp'06	Book of Luke	Geography
Colossae and Laodicea: The Connection	Hatfield, Stephen G.	Jul-93	Col. 2:5-19	Geography
Hierapolis	McManus, Harold L.	Jul-78	Col. 4:13	Geography
Laodicea	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-78	Col. 4:15	Geography
Colossae	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-86	Colossians	Geography
Colossae	Lewis, Joe O. and Sanford, Ja	Jul-78	Colossians, Background to	Geography
Babylon in Daniel's Time	Brisco, Thomas V.	Su'02	Dan. 1:1-15	Geography
River Tigris, The	Berry, Don	Oct-89	Dan. 12:1	Geography
Media	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-85	Dan. 8:20	Geography
Persia	Smith, T. C.	Oct-85	Dan. 8:20	Geography
The Arabah	Wallace, David M.	W'01-02	Deut. 1:1-3:29	Geography
Route of the Exodus, The	Kelm, George L.	Apr-81	Deut. 1:19	Geography
Mount Gerizim	Brooks, James A.	Oct-77	Deut. 11:29-30	Geography
Moab	Collins, A. O.	Jan-78	Deut. 23:4	Geography
Hebrews and the Land, The	Mitchell, Mike	Oct-91	Deut. 26:1; 30:1b	Geography
Ebal and Gerazim: A Hymn of Instruction	Craig, Kenneth M. , Jr.	Oct-93	Deut. 27:2-3,12-16; 28:1-3,47-48	Geography
Heshbon	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-81	Deut. 29:7	Geography
Reuben, Gad, and East Manasseh	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-81	Deut. 29:8	Geography
Mt. Nebo	Mariottini, Claude	F'99	Deut. 31:1-8; 34:5-9	Geography
Dan	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-83	Deut. 34:1	Geography
Cities Joshua Conquered, The	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-81	Deut. 6:10-11	Geography
Wilderness Wanderings, The	Albright, Jimmy	Apr-82	Deut. 8:2	Geography
The Promised Land: A Crucial Locale	Cox, Ken	Su'07	Deuteronomy 1-5	Geography
The Cities of Refuge	Byargeon, Rick	Su'07	Deuteronomy 4-5	Geography
Ephesus	Blevins, James L.	Apr-91	Eph. 1:1	Geography
Ephesus in Paul's Time Center Spread	Trammell, Timothy	F'98	Ephesians	Geography
Ephesus, A Historical Survey	Adkisson, Randal L.	Sp'08	Ephesians 1:15-3:21	Geography
Ephesus	Turlington, Henry E.	Jul-78	Ephesians, Background to	Geography
Susa in the 5th Century B.C.	Mariottini, Claude	F'95	Esther 1; 2	Geography
Egypt of the Captivity	Bailey, D. Waylon	Oct-81	Ex. 1:7-8	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Journey from Egypt to the Wilderness	VanHorn, Wayne	F'98	Ex. 13:6-10,17-22	Geography
Search for Mount Sinai, The	Steen, John Warren	Apr-75	Ex. 19:20	Geography
Sinai Described	Davis, Conn	F'98	Ex. 19; 20; 21; 22	Geography
Nile, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-88	Ex. 2:3	Geography
Mount Horeb and Sinai	Brisco, Thomas V.	Oct-81	Ex. 3:1	Geography
Finding Mount Horeb	Maltsberger, David	Apr-94	Ex. 3:10b-15a; 4:1-5,10-12	Geography
Egypt: Its River and Its Rulers	Poulton, Gary M.	Su'06	Exodus 1:1-2:25	Geography
The Geographical Challenges of the Sinai	Mariottini, Claude F.	Su'06	Exodus 19:1-20:21	Geography
Sinai, the Mountain of God	Rick W. Byargeon	Su'09	Exodus 33:12-34:9	Geography
River Chebar, The	Yarbrough, Slayden	Su '95	Ezek. 2:2-6; 3:17-21	Geography
Assyria and Phoenicia in the Sixth Century B.C.	Cate, Robert L.	Su '95	Ezek. 26:2-3; 28:1-7,24-26	Geography
Tyre	Huckabay, Gary C.	Oct-85	Ezek. 26:2-3; 28:2	Geography
Ancient Tyre	Swanson, Phillip J	Su'05	Ezekiel 25:1-32:32	Geography
Ancient Persia	Jones, R. Wayne	Apr-91	Ezra 1:1	Geography
Jerusalem Before the Return	Lee, Jerry	F'95	Ezra 1:1-3; 3:1-12	Geography
Tyre and Sidon	Kelm, George L.	Apr-91	Ezra 3:7; 2 Sam. 5:11	Geography
Babylon	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-88	Ezra 7:9	Geography
River that Leads to Ahava, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-86	Ezra 8:15,21	Geography
Perils of the Return (from Babylonian exile)	Swanson, Phillip	W'03-04	Ezra 8:21-23	Geography
Antioch of Syria	Vardaman, Jerry	Oct-87	Gal. 2:11	Geography
Valley of Gerar	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-78	Gen. 10	Geography
Babylon: The City "In Spite Of"	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-78	Gen. 11:1-9	Geography
The Tower of Babel	Phillip J. Swanson	F'97	Gen. 11:1-9	Geography
Haran	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Apr-78	Gen. 11:26,28	Geography
Journey from Haran to Palestine, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-78	Gen. 11:32	Geography
Canaan: Stage for Faith's Drama	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-75	Gen. 12:1	Geography
Haran	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-89	Gen. 12:1	Geography
Canaan: A Strategic Location	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Sp'97	Gen. 12:1-3,17:1-9	Geography
Abram's Travels	Martin, D.C.	Oct-93	Gen. 12:1-3; 15:1-18	Geography
Ur and Haran: Abraham's Background	Claude Mariottini	F'97	Gen. 12:1-9	Geography
Shechem: The Uncrowned Queen of Palestine	Dever, William G.	Jul-77	Gen. 12:6-7	Geography
Negeb, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-80	Gen. 12:7	Geography
Zoar	Etheridge, Wayne	Apr-78	Gen. 13:10	Geography
The Hills and the Valley	Dunston, Robert C	Sp'03	Gen. 13:1-18	Geography
Sodom & Gomorrah-- All We Know	Donald W. Garner	F'97	Gen. 13:5-18	Geography
Damascus	Kelm, George L.	Apr-78	Gen. 14:14-15	Geography
Location of Sodom and Gomorrah, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-78	Gen. 14:3	Geography
Sodom and Gomorrah	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-87	Gen. 18:20	Geography
Admah and Zeboiim	Etheridge, Wayne	Oct-78	Gen. 19:24-29	Geography
Rivers of Eden, The	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-78	Gen. 2:10-14	Geography
Rivers of Eden, The	Pigott, Susan	Oct-94	Gen. 2:7-9,15-18,21-24	Geography
Where Is Mount Moriah?	David Maltsberger	F'97	Gen. 21:1-7; 22:6-8,15-18	Geography
Beersheba	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75	Gen. 21:25-31	Geography
Beersheba	Drinkard, Joel	Su'02	Gen. 26:17-31	Geography
Bethel	Cresson, Bruce	W'97-98	Gen. 28:10-22	Geography
Bethel	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jan-88	Gen. 28:19	Geography
Bethel: House of God	Dwiggins, James D.	Oct-75	Gen. 28:19	Geography
Peniel	Langston, Scott	W'97-98	Gen. 32	Geography
Peniel	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-78	Gen. 32:22-32	Geography
Shechem	Peterson, Henry L.	Jan-88	Gen. 33:18	Geography
Dothan	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-79	Gen. 37:17	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Ancient Egypt	Joines, Karen R.	Oct-87	Gen. 37:25	Geography
Dothan	Street, Robert A.	Su'03	Gen. 37:3-8,23-28,34-36	Geography
Land and People of Canaan, The	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-88	Gen. 42:7	Geography
Land of Goshen, The	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Jan-93	Gen. 45:10	Geography
Land of Goshen, The	Dawson, Robert A.	Su'03	Gen. 45:4-8,25-28; 46:1-5	Geography
Land of Rameses, The	Martin, D. C.	Jan-88	Gen. 47:11	Geography
Egypt: Gift of the Nile	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75	Gen. 50:22	Geography
Ur: The "Capital of the World"	Hummel, Scott	W'07-08	Genesis 11:1-9, 27-32	Geography
Abraham's Homeland	McClain, T. Van	Sp'05	Genesis 12:1-20	Geography
Zoar	Mosley, Harold R.	Sp'05	Genesis 18-19	Geography
Beersheba, Israel's Southern Boundary	Jenkins, David L.	Sp'08	Genesis 22:1-19	Geography
Eden: All We Know	Hall, Kevin	W'07-08	Genesis 2-4	Geography
Bethel	Longino, Byron	Sp'08	Genesis 28; 31; 35	Geography
What Happened at Peniel?	Byargeon, Rick W.	Sp'08	Genesis 32:1-33:20	Geography
Mount Ararat	Mosley, Harold R.	W'07-08	Genesis 8	Geography
Teman and Paran	Byargeon, Rick	Apr-94	Hab. 2:18, 3:2, 16-19	Geography
Red Sea, The	Mills, Watson E.	Apr-90	Heb. 11:29	Geography
The Jordan River	Register, Dean	F'06	Hebrews 5:11-6:12	Geography
Asshur	Hockenull, Brenda R.	Apr-87	Hos. 14:3	Geography
A History of Jezreel	Collins, A.O.	Su '95	Hos. 1:2-9; 3:1-5	Geography
Beth-Aven	Drinkard, Joel	Su'01	Hos. 4:1-3; 5:1-7; 8:1-10; 9:15,17; 10:12	Geography
Gilead	Downing, Fred L.	Apr-87	Hos. 6:8	Geography
Carmel and Sharon	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-84	Isa. 35:2	Geography
Life in Babylon	Redditt, Paul	Apr-93	Isa. 40:1-5,25-26; 42:1-4; 43:10-13	Geography
Cities of Judah, The	McKinney, Larry E.	Oct-88	Isa. 40:9	Geography
The Islands	Swanson, Phillip	W'96	Isa. 42:1-9; 49:1-6	Geography
Isles, The	Matheney, M. Pierce, Jr.	Jan-84	Isa. 42:4	Geography
Rivers in the Desert	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-83	Isa. 43:2	Geography
Map of Syro-Ephraimitic War	Pigott, Susan M.	F'00	Isa. 7	Geography
Judah and its Neighbors	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-93	Isa. 7:10-12; 9:2-7	Geography
Ancient Syria	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-90	Isa. 7:2	Geography
Lachish	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Sp'06	Isaiah 36-37; Micah 1-7	Geography
"Zion" as a Place and a Symbol	Dunston, Robert	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of; Micah, Book of	Geography
Moab	Bergen, Robert	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of; Ruth, Book of	Geography
Important Cities of Jeremiah's Day	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-80	Jer. 1:10	Geography
Jerusalem to Babylon, The Trip from	Redditt, Paul L.	Apr-90	Jer. 29:4	Geography
Trip from Jerusalem to Babylon, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Apr-90	Jer. 29:4	Geography
Egypt's Role in Jeremiah's Prophecy	James Travis	Jan-95	Jer. 38:14-17; 39:6-8; 43:5-7; Jer. 46:7-10; 51:1-9	Geography
Babylon and the Chaldeans	Skelton, Eugene	Oct-74	Jer. 38:18	Geography
A History of Shiloh	Beyer, Bryan E.	Su'96	Jer. 7:1-15	Geography
Shiloh	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-88	Jer. 7:12	Geography
Shiloh	Joines, Karen R.	Apr-75	Jer. 7:12	Geography
Anathoth: Jeremiah's Hometown	Lee, J. W.	Sp'05	Jeremiah 1:1-19; 11:1-15:21; 29:1-33:26	Geography
Shiloh: Its Historical and Symbolic Significance	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'05	Jeremiah 7:1-15	Geography
Land of Uz, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Oct-77	Job 1:1	Geography
Bethsaida in the Gospels	McCoy, Glenn	W'04-05	John 1:35-51	Geography
Galilee	Strange, James F.	Jan-85	John 1:43	Geography
Bethsaida	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-77	John 1:44; 12:21	Geography
Bethany	Martin, Tony M.	Jan-75	John 11:1	Geography
Village, Town, or City?	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'07	John 11:1-44	Geography
Bethany	Blevins, William L.	Jan-87	John 11:18; Luke 19:29	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Bethsaida	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-90	John 12:20-36a	Geography
From the Upper Room to Golgotha	n/a	Sp'07	John 13-19	Geography
Jesus' Last Week: Map & Chart	McLemore, James	Sp'02	John 14-19	Geography
Map & Chart of Jesus' Last Week	McLemore, James	Sp'02	John 14-19	Geography
Kidron, The Brook	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-90	John 18:1-4	Geography
Where Were Jesus' Trials?	Roark, Mack	Sp'94	John 18:3-5,10-11,17,19-27; John 18:33-36-19:5-12,15-16	Geography
Cana in Galilee	Wilder, Terry L.	W'00-01	John 2:1-11	Geography
Cana	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-77	John 21:2	Geography
Wilderness of John's Baptizing, The	Arnold, A. Stuart	Jan-77	John 3:23	Geography
Sychar and Jacob's Well	Mason, John	W'04-05	John 4:1-45	Geography
Cana	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-85	John 4:46	Geography
Sychar and Jacob s Well	Swanson, Phillip	Apr-93	John 4:7-15,20-26	Geography
Pool of Bethesda, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-77	John 5:2	Geography
Beside the Sea of Galilee	Patterson, Bill	W'06-07	John 6	Geography
Sea of Galilee, The Other Side of the	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	W'94	John 6:11-13,32-69	Geography
Galilee in Jesus' Day	Dunn, Mark R.	W'06-07	John 6:1-71	Geography
Pool of Siloam, The	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Jan-94	John 9:4-7,24-41	Geography
Pool of Siloam, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Oct-77	John 9:7	Geography
Ancient Nineveh	Nogalski, James D.	W'96	Jonah 1:1-4,10-15,17; 2:1,10	Geography
Nineveh	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-78	Jonah 1:2 3:2-3; 4:11	Geography
Down to Joppa	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jan-92	Jonah 1:3	Geography
Tarshish	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-83	Jonah 1:3	Geography
Jordan River, The	Dent, John E., Jr.	Apr-89	Josh. 1:2; 4:1	Geography
Azekah	McGee, Daniel B.	Jan-90	Josh. 10:10	Geography
Geshur	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Apr-79	Josh. 13:13	Geography
Ancient Lebanon	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-89	Josh. 13:6	Geography
Ramah	Travis, James L.	Jul-77	Josh. 19:8	Geography
Shittim	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-82	Josh. 2:1	Geography
Anathoth	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-80	Josh. 21:18	Geography
Shechem: A Place of Renewal	Laughlin , John	Jul-94	Josh. 24:1-2,11-16	Geography
Jordan River, The	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-82	Josh. 3:14-17	Geography
Gilgal: Circle of Stones	Laughlin,John C. H.	Apr-89	Josh. 5:9; 4:19	Geography
Ai	Caldwell, Daniel P.	F'06	Joshua 7:1-25	Geography
Jericho: That Ancient City	James McLemore	F'01	Joshua, Book of	Geography
Cities that Remained, The	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-80	Judg. 1:19,27-28	Geography
Hazor	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-89	Judg. 4:2	Geography
Mount Tabor	Etheridge, Wayne	Jul-83	Judg. 4:6	Geography
Search for Gaza, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-82	Judg. 6:4	Geography
From Kadesh Barnea to Jericho	Kimmitt, Francis X.	F'99	Lev.; Num.; Deut.; Josh.	Geography
Hill Country of Judea, The	Dehoney, Wayne	Oct-76	Luke 1:39-40	Geography
Going Down from Jerusalem to Jericho	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-77	Luke 10:25-37	Geography
Ancient Jericho	Brisco, Thomas V.	Oct-90	Luke 10:30	Geography
Jericho, Ancient	Brisco, Thomas V.	Oct-90	Luke 10:30	Geography
Going 'Down' to Jericho	Ferguson, Dayle E.	Sp'98	Luke 10:30-42	Geography
Jericho in Jesus' Day	Cook, William F., III	Sp'98	Luke 10:30-42; 19:1-10	Geography
On the Way to Jerusalem: Towns and Villages in Galilee	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-81	Luke 13:22	Geography
First-Century Jericho	Brooks, James A.	Apr-85	Luke 18:35	Geography
The Mount of Olives	Harris, John L.	W'04-05	Luke 19:1-48; 21:1-38; 22:1-71	Geography
Mount of Olives, The	Lemke, Steve	Jan-87	Luke 19:29; 22:39	Geography
Bethlehem	Hardin, Gary L.	Oct-85	Luke 2:15	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Jesus' Neighbors in Sepphoris	Browning, Daniel C. Jr.	W'00-01	Luke 2:40-52	Geography
Road from Nazareth to Jerusalem, The	Dehoney, Wayne	Jan-77	Luke 2:41-50	Geography
Fall of Jerusalem in AD 70, The	Finegan, Jack	Apr-85	Luke 21:20	Geography
Mount of Olives, The	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-94	Luke 22:24-27,31-38	Geography
Cyrene	Argile A. Smith, Jr.	Sp'09	Luke 23	Geography
Calvary?, Where Was	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Jul-91	Luke 23:33	Geography
Where Was Calvary?	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Jul-91	Luke 23:33	Geography
Jesus' Travels	Halbrook, Gary K.	Apr-87	Luke 23:5	Geography
Emmaus	Lewis, Joe O.	Apr-77	Luke 24:13	Geography
Emmaus	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Sp'96	Luke 24:13-27	Geography
The Location of the Village of Emmaus	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'06	Luke 24:1-53	Geography
Wilderness of Jesus' Temptation, The	Arnold, A. Stuart	Jan-77	Luke 4:1	Geography
Nazareth	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Apr-86	Luke 4:16	Geography
First-Century Nazareth	Vinson, Richard B	Jan-94	Luke 4:16-28	Geography
Sidon and Sarepta	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-85	Luke 4:26	Geography
Lake of Gennesaret, The	Laughlin, John C. H.	Oct-84	Luke 5:1	Geography
Sea of Galilee, The	Dehoney, Wayne	Jan-89	Luke 5:1-2	Geography
Country of the Gadarenes, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-85	Luke 8:26	Geography
Gadara	Dent, John E., Jr.	Oct-90	Luke 8:26	Geography
Antioch of Syria	Jones, Robert E.	Sp'06	Luke, Book of; Acts Book of	Geography
Herod's Fortress Palaces in Israel	eakins, j. kenneth	W'97	Mark 1:4-11,14-15; Luke 7:18-22	Geography
Gethsemane, A Description of	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	Sp'95	Mark 14:6-8,18-21a,32-36,60-64	Geography
Arimathea	Spencer, Richard A.	Apr-84	Mark 15:43	Geography
The Decapolis	Poulton, Gary M.	W'98-99	Mark 4:37-5:20	Geography
Caesarea Philippi in Jesus' Day	Lain, Gil	Sp'05	Mark 8:27-30	Geography
Caesarea Philippi	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-75	Mark 8:27a	Geography
Macchaeus	Vardaman, Jerry	Oct-81	Matt. 11:2	Geography
Magdala and Magadan	Smith, Billy K.	Jan-86	Matt. 15:39	Geography
Caesarea Philippi	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-88	Matt. 16:13	Geography
Jerusalem	Lea, Thomas D.	Jan-88	Matt. 16:21	Geography
The Mount of Transfiguration	McCoy, Glenn	Sp'01	Matt. 17:1-13	Geography
Mountains in Palestine	Baly, Denis	Jan-86	Matt. 18:12	Geography
Perea: The Coasts of Judea Beyond Jordan	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-81	Matt. 19:1	Geography
Judea	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Apr-88	Matt. 2:1	Geography
First-Century Bethlehem	Cole, Dennis	W'02	Matt. 2:1-12	Geography
New Testament Jericho	Collins, A. O.	Oct-78	Matt. 20:29-34	Geography
Bethphage	Easley, Kendell H.	Jul-88	Matt. 21:1	Geography
In the Garden	McEachern, Alton H.	Jan-78	Matt. 26:30-56	Geography
Gethsemane	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-82	Matt. 26:37-50	Geography
Real Route of the Passion, The	Etheridge, Wayne	Jan-82	Matt. 26:57; 27:2-11	Geography
Where Is Golgotha?	Callaway, Joseph A.	Apr-76	Matt. 27:33	Geography
Galilee, The Land of	Cresson, Bruce C.	Apr-90	Matt. 28:16	Geography
Land of Galilee, The	Cresson, Bruce C.	Apr-90	Matt. 28:16	Geography
Earthquakes in Ancient Palestine	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Apr-90	Matt. 28:2	Geography
Jordan River, The	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-74	Matt. 3:5	Geography
Galilee: Jesus' Homeland	Maddox, Robert L.	Oct-75	Matt. 4:23	Geography
Decapolis, The	Bruce, Larry D.	Oct-87	Matt. 4:25	Geography
Decapolis, The	Kautz, James R.	Oct-80	Matt. 4:25	Geography
Kingdoms of the First-Century World, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-83	Matt. 4:8	Geography
World of the First Century, The	Knowles, Julie Nall	Apr-88	Matt. 4:8	Geography
Mount of the Sermon, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-76	Matt. 5:1-12	Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Place of Jesus' "Sermon"	Dehoney, Wayne	W'96	Matt. 5:1-12	Geography
Ancient Capernaum	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jan-92	Matt. 8:5	Geography
Capernaum, Ancient	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jan-92	Matt. 8:5	Geography
First-Century Capernaum	Capes, David B.	F'07	Matthew 4; 8; 12	Geography
First-Century Galilee	Brisco, Thomas V.	W'99-00	Matthew, Book of	Geography
Bethlehem Ephrathah	Foster, Ruth Ann	Oct-94	Mic. 4:1-5; 5:2,4	Geography
Shushan	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-80	Neh. 1:1	Geography
Early Fifth-Century International Relations	Kent, Dan	F'95	Neh. 11:1-2; 12:27,30-31a,43-47	Geography
Walk Around the Walls with Nehemiah, A	Kelm, George L.	Jan-79	Neh. 2:13-14	Geography
Spies in Canaan	Cox, Ken	F'99	Num. 13:1-2,30-32; 14:19-24	Geography
Hebron	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'06	Numbers 13:11-14:38; Joshua 14:1-14	Geography
Edom: Who Can Bring Me Down?	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-86	Obadiah 1	Geography
Thessalonica	Borchert, Gerald L.	Oct-87	Phil. 4:16	Geography
Philippi	Finegan, Jack	Oct-87	Philippians, Background to	Geography
The Churches of Macedonia	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	Su'05	Philippians, Book of; 2 Thessalonians, Book of	Geography
Mountains of the Ancient Near East	Smith, T. C.	Jul-90	Prov. 8:25	Geography
Boundary Markers	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Su'08	Proverbs 22; 23	Geography
The Streams of Israel	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'99	Ps. 1:1-6	Geography
Valley of the Shadow of Death, The	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-81	Ps. 23:4	Geography
From Hermon to Jordan	Wallace, David M.	Sp'99	Ps. 42:1-11	Geography
Sinai	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-93	Ps. 68:8	Geography
Patmos Described	Wallace, David M.	Su'96	Rev. 1:1,3,9-13,16-20	Geography
Smyrna	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-80	Rev. 1:11; 2:8	Geography
Isle of Patmos, The	Robbins, Ray Frank	Jan-87	Rev. 1:9	Geography
Patmos	Finegan, Jack	Jan-80	Rev. 1:9	Geography
The Cities of Revelation 1-3	Knight, George W.	W'99-00	Rev. 1-3	Geography
Pergamos	Donhardt, Gary L.	Apr-92	Rev. 2:12	Geography
Thyatira	McKinney, Larry E.	Apr-92	Rev. 2:18	Geography
Smyrna	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-92	Rev. 2:8	Geography
Seven Churches of Revelation, The	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-80	Rev. 2-3	Geography
Sardis	Aldridge, Marion D.	Apr-92	Rev. 3:1	Geography
Laodicea	May, David M.	Apr-92	Rev. 3:14	Geography
Philadelphia	Dent, John E., Jr.	Sp'97	Rev. 3:7-13	Geography
Patmos, the Place	Hardin, Gary	F'04	Revelation 1:1-20	Geography
The Seven Churches of Revelation Center Spread	Center spread	Su'96	Revelation, Book of	Geography
First-Century Spain	Rowell, Mr. Edmon L.	Sp'96	Rom. 15:15-19,23-24,30-32	Geography
Ilyricum	Jones, Lynn	Oct-88	Rom. 15:19	Geography
Spain in the Day of Paul	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-88	Rom. 15:24	Geography
A History of Moab	Smith, Billy K.	W'96	Ruth 1:1-8,16-18	Geography
Crete: Place of Titus' Ministry	Latta, Bill	Jul-77	Titus 1:12-13	Geography
Hope	Sanford, Jack D.	Jul-77	Titus 3:12	Geography
Across the Jordan	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-76		Geography
Antioch of Syria	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-76		Geography
Asshur: Capital of Assyria	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jul-79		Geography
Assyria	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-79		Geography
Capernaum	Finegan, Jack	Oct-77		Geography
Corinth	Dean, Robert J.	Jul-76		Geography
Ebla: An Astounding Discovery	Kelm, George L.	Oct-78		Geography
Jericho	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jul-77		Geography
Jerusalem	Green, Joseph F.	Apr-77		Geography
Joppa	Travis, Arthur E.	Apr-76		Geography

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Kadesh-Barnea: The Sacred Place of Decision	Kelm, George L.	Jul-77		Geography
Lycush Valley, The	Sykes, John M.	Oct-79		Geography
Mari	Stephens, William H.	Jan-75		Geography
Mount Moriah	Stephens, William H.	Oct-75		Geography
Nain	Bevens, Walter B.	Jan-77		Geography
New Worlds for Christ	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Jul-76		Geography
Phrygia	Simmons, Billy E.	Oct-79		Geography
Search for the Holy City, The	Jones, Peter Rhea	Apr-76		Geography
Sepphoris: Capital of Galilee	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-77		Geography
Trip to Mount Horeb, A	Severance, W. Murray	Apr-77		Geography
Where on Earth Was Galatia?	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-76		Geography
Damascus: Its Role in Old Testament History	Arbino, Gary	Sp'06	Isaiah 7-23	Geography
Brook Kidron, The	Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Jan-90	John 18:1-4	Geography
Jericho, First-Century	Brooks, James A.	Apr-85	Luke 18:35	Geography
Nazareth	Dehoney, Wayne	Jan-77		Geography
Heaven, The Kingdom of	Watson E. Mills	Jan-88	01-New Testament	God
God's Will, Ancient Ways of Finding	O'Brien, J. Randall	Jul-90	1 Sam. 10:20-21	God
An Evil Spirit from God	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 18:10	God
God Gave This Land to Me	Dale, Robert D.	Oct-74	2 Sam. 7:10	God
No Respector of Persons: God's View of Race Relations	Polhill, John B.	Jul-86	Acts 10:34-35	God
Day of the Lord, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Apr-85	Amos 5:18-20	God
Day of the Lord, The	Armes, Paul W.	Jan-92	Amos 5:18-24; Matt. 7:22	God
Seek YHWH	Street, Robert A.	Su'01	Amos 5:4-9,21-27	God
The King as god in the Near East & Israel	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	F'07	Daniel 3	God
A Jealous God	Laird, Dorman	W'01-02	Deut. 4:44-5:33	God
God's Jealousy	Johnson, Rick	Oct-93	Deut. 5:1-9,11-13,16-21	God
Elohim - God or gods	Craver, Bennie D.	Jul-90	Deut. 6:13	God
Fear of the Lord, The	Rathel, Mark	Apr-91	Eph. 5:21; 2 Cor. 5:11	God
Holy One, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Oct-78	Ex. 3:1-15	God
Yahweh	no author given, see p. 14	Oct-74	Ex. 3:13-15	God
Yahweh: God's Name	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Oct-79	Ex. 3:14	God
Repentance of God, The	Kelley, Page H.	Oct-82	Ex. 32:14	God
Shekinah Glory, The	Jones, Peter Rhea	Oct-78	Ex. 33:17-23	God
Yahweh and Jehovah	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-88	Ex. 6:3	God
The Meaning of "Create"	O'Brien, Randall	W'97	Gen. 1:1,21,27	God
Feminine References to God	Stephens, Shirley	Oct-79	Gen. 1:27; Deut. 32:18	God
God Almighty	Joines, Karen R.	Jul-86	Gen. 17:1	God
Jehovah-Jireh	Tench, Tony	Jan-93	Gen. 22:14	God
Anthropomorphisms and Anthropopathisms	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-87	Gen. 6:6	God
Living God Seeks Man, The	Stephens, William H.	Oct-74	Isa. 55:3	God
Hosts, The Lord of	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jul-86	Isa. 9:7	God
Lord of Hosts, The	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jul-86	Isa. 9:7	God
A God for All Nations	Bryan E. Beyer	Sp'09	Isaiah 55:1-13	God
Divine Causation	Huckabay, Gary C.	Apr-87	Job 2:10; 42:2,11	God
No Man Hath Seen God	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-86	John 1:18	God
Love of God, The	Davis, Rick	Jul-90	John 3:16	God
Love of God, The	Davis, Rick	Jul-90	John 3:16	God
When God Repents	Moseley, Allan	Apr-92	Jonah 3:10; 4:2	God
Luke, King and Kingdom in	R. Alan Culpepper	Jan-82	Luke	God
God as Heavenly Father	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-88	Matt. 5:45; 5:48	God
Who Has Seen God?	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-75	Ps. 139:1,7	God

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
God as Protection and Help	Shaddix, George H.	Jan-93	Ps. 18:46-50; 66:13-19; 12:1-8	God
God as King	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-93	Ps. 35:3	God
God as "King" in Ancient Israel	McClain, Van	W'03-04	Ps. 95	God
God's Revelation in the Sinaitic Covenant	Lee, Jerry W.	Jul-94	Ps. 99:9; Ex. 19:10-12,16,18a; 1 Pet. 1:13-16	God
The Glory of God	D. Larry Gregg, Sr.	W'08-09	Psalm 19:1-14; Luke 2	God
Zephaniah Describes the Day of Yahweh	Kent, Dan G	Sp'96	Zeph. 1:4-6; 2:1-3; 3:1-4,9-12	God
Paradise	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Oct-82	2 Cor. 12:4	Heaven/Hell
New Heavens & New Earth	Lunceford, Joe	Su'00	2 Pet. 3:1-5	Heaven/Hell
Heavenly Places, The	Mason, John	Apr-91	Eph. 1:3,20; 2:6	Heaven/Hell
Life After Death	Dean, Robert J.	Jan-75	Heb. 13:20-21	Heaven/Hell
Where Did Heaven/Hell Come From?	Stevens, William W.	Jan-76	Jer. 7:32; Deut. 10:14	Heaven/Hell
Sheol and Hades	Lane, Hal	W'04-05	Luke 16:1-31	Heaven/hell
Paradise	Ray, Charles A.	W'94	Luke 23:33-46	Heaven/hell
Theology of Hell, A	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-88	Matt. 25:41,46	Heaven/Hell
Hell, Hades, and Sheol	Howard, Fred	Su'96	Ps. 139:1-14,23-24	Heaven/Hell
A New Heaven and a New Earth	Traylor, Lynn O.	Su'08	Revelation 21	Heaven/Hell
Zadok and Abiathar	Street, Robert A.	F'02	1 Chron. 16:7-12,15-17,25-29,34-35	History
Ahab: King and Adversary	Bailey, Waylon	F'02	1 Kings 17:1-4; 19:9b-18	History
En Gedi: History and Archaeology	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'01	1 Sam. 21:1-24:22	History
Rebuilding Corinth	Richards, E. Randy	Sp'00	2 Cor. 13:1-13	History
Timeline of 2 Kings / Centerspread	Trent Butler	Su'04	2 Kings	History
David's Dynasty	McClain, Van	F'02	2 Sam. 7:8-16; Psalm 89:1-4; Isaiah 9:6-7	History
Time Line of Acts	Arnold, Stuart	F'00	Acts	History
Athens' gods	Collins, A.O.	W'98-99	Acts 17:22-34	History
A Supreme Court Appeal	Poulton, Gary	W'00-01	Acts 25; 26; 27; 28	History
Ephraim/Israel	Kimmit, Francis X.	Su'01	Amos 1:1-2:16	History
Economics in Amos' Time	Auvenshine, Donnie	Su'01	Amos 3:1-8,11-15	History
Jerusalem's Fall to the Babylonians	Bergen, Robert	F'07	Daniel 1	History
What Happened at Ebal & Gerizim?	Jenkins, David L.	Su'07	Deuteronomy 27-34	History
A History of Ephesus	Gritz, Sharon	Su'00	Ephesians & Acts	History
Susa: Esther's Capital City	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'06-07	Esther, Book of	History
The Tabernacle: Its History and Use	Allan Moseley	Su'09	Exodus 35:4-36:7	History
Judah's National Alliances	Moore, Kelvin	Su'05	Ezekiel 12-24	History
Galatia: Its History	Don H. Stewart	Su'09	Galatians, Book of	History
Joseph: Ruler in Egypt	Mosley, Harold R.	Sp'07	Genesis 50:15-21	History
<i>The IVP Atlas of Bible History</i> , Paul Lawrence, with Alan Millard, Heinrich von Siebenthal and John Walton	Arbino, Gary P.	W'07-08	Genesis—Revelation	History
Spies in the Land of Canaan	Hyatt, Leon Jr.	Su'06	Job 32-36	History
Bethany	Tolar, William B.	F'02	John 11:11-16,21-27,41-44	History
Nineveh: Assyria's Last Capital	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'05-06	Jonah 4:1-11	History
The Book of Jonah in its Historical Setting	John L. Harris	Su'09	Jonah, Book of	History
Hazor: A Great City	Steven Andrews	Sp'00	Josh. 11:14-23; 14:6-15; Judges 6:12-16; 7:2-3,7,20-22	History
Joshua's History Recital	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'01	Josh. 23:14; 24:14-27	History
Joshua's Conquest of the Land CENTERSPREAD	Johnson, Rick	Sp'00	Joshua	History
The Jewish World When Jesus Was Born	Anderson, Jeff S.	W'00-01	Luke 2:22-33,36-38	History
The Fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D.	Smith, David	W'04-05	Luke 21:1-38	History
God's Covenant with Levi	Matheney, M. Pierce, Jr.	Su'99	Mal. 2:1-16	History
The Spiritual Climate at the Close of the Old Testament Era	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'07	Malachi, Book of	History
The World Situation for the Seventh-Century Prophets	VanHorn, Wayne	Su'07	Nahum, Zephaniah, Habakkuk	History
Postexilic Hebrew Worship Practices	Howell, G. B., Jr.	W'06-07	Nehemiah 8-13	History

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
New Testament Timeline: From Julius Caesar to John at Patmos	Easley, Kendall	Sp'06	New Testament	History
Nero Revived?	Gramling, Gary Lee	Su'00	Rev. 12:1-6,11; 13:1-3,8	History
Emperor Domitian	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Su'00	Revelation, Book of	History
First-Century Roman Government	Guthrie, George H.	W'98-99	Rom. 13:1-14	History
First Century Rome CS	Wallace, David M.	F'02	Romans, Book of	History
The Battle of Carchemish	Peacock, Kevin C.	Su'05	Warfare	History
Nazareth in Jesus' Life	Simmons, Billy E.	W'00-01	Luke 4:16-30	History & Archaeology
A Religious History of Athens	Boyd, Timothy N.	F'01	Acts 17:16-31	History, religious
Gifts of the Holy Spirit, The	Easley, Kendall H.	Oct-91	1 Cor. 12:4; 14:1	Holy Spirit
Spirit of the Lord Came Mightily on Him, The	Martin, George H.	Jul-92	1 Sam. 16:13	Holy Spirit
Paul's Fruit List	Tolar, William B.	Sp'97	Gal. 5:16-26	Holy Spirit
The Meaning of "God's Spirit Moved"	Smith, Billy K.	Sp'97	Gen. 1:1-5,31 2:1,15-17	Holy Spirit
Of Dreams and Visions	Travis, James L.	Jul-86	Joel 2:28; Daniel 8:1	Holy Spirit
Spirit in the New Testament, The	Moody, Dale	Jul-75	John 16:13	Holy Spirit
Counselor: The Meaning	Dunn, Mark R.	Sp'97	John 7:37-39; 14:15-31;	Holy Spirit
Spirit of Holiness, The	Jones, Lynn	Apr-87	Rom. 1:4	Holy Spirit
Comparing the 'Gifts of the Spirit' Lists	Duvall, J. Scott	Sp'97	Rom. 12:6-10a; 1 Cor. 12: 4-6,10,31b; Eph. 4:11-13; 1 Peter 4:8,10,11	Holy Spirit
Holy Spirit: A History of Interpretation, The	Parsons, Mikeal C.	Apr-88	Rom. 5:5	Holy Spirit
Locusts and the Land	Downing, Fred	W'99-00	2 Chron. 7:13-14	Insects
Israel's Negative Examples	L. Milton Hankins	Jan-95	1 Cor. 10:1-17	Israel
Israel's Golden Calves	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Oct-86	1 Kings 12:28; 2 Kings 17:16	Israel
Micaiah in Jewish Legend	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-79	1 Kings 22:8	Israel
Hezekiah	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-90	2 Kings 19:14	Israel
Jewish Calendar, The	Strange, James F.	Oct-86	2 Kings 25:1,3; Ezra 6:15	Israel
Syria & Israel in the 9th Century B.C.	Smith, Marsha Ellis	F'98	2 Kings 5:2-6,9-14	Israel
Synagogue of the Libertines, The	Cranford, Jeff	Apr-87	Acts 6:9	Israel
North African Jews	Fuhrman, Mike	Apr-87	Acts 8:27	Israel
Jeroboam II	Berry, Don	Oct-90	Amos 7:9	Israel
Israel's Welfare Laws	Box, Bobby D.	Apr-82	Deut. 15:1-5; 23:24-25	Israel
Judge in Ancient Israel, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-81	Deut. 16:18-20; 24:17	Israel
Stoning for Adultery in Israel	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-80	Deut. 22:22	Israel
Rephidim and the Plain of Encampment	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-81	Ex. 19:2	Israel
Israel's Egyptian Slavery	Pigott, Susan M.	Sp'97	Ex. 6:2-9	Israel
Early Days of the Return from Exile, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Apr-86	Ezra 2	Israel
The Tribe of Judah: A History	Mosley, Harold R.	F'00	Gen. 49:9-10; Num. 24:1-7,9,17-19	Israel
Israel and Judah	Sizemore, B. A., Jr.	Jan-75	Heb. 8:8b	Israel
Kingdom of Israel in the Eighth Century, The	Bryan, Sigurd F.	Jul-88	Hos. 1:1	Israel
Israel's Other Gods	Travis, James L.	Jul-88	Hos. 3:1; Judg. 2:19	Israel
Israel's Communication System	Auvenshine, Donnie	Su'00	Isa. 40:10-11,18-31	Israel
Jewish Concepts of Creation	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-79	Isa. 42:5; Ezek. 6:11	Israel
Dispersion, The	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-82	James 1:1	Israel
Scattered Tribes, The	Hollaway, Wayne, Jr.	Jul-90	James 1:1	Israel
Jewish Sabbath Laws	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-76	Jer. 17:21-22	Israel
Laws, Jewish Sabbath	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-76	Jer. 17:21-22	Israel
Sabbath Laws, Jewish	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-76	Jer. 17:21-22	Israel
Judah's Last Pastors	Bryan, Sigurd F.	Apr-90	Jer. 2:8; 3:15	Israel
Jehoiakim: King of Judah	Martin, D. C.	Apr-90	Jer. 36:28	Israel
Jews' Flight to Egypt, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Jul-85	Jer. 43:2-4	Israel
History of Passover, A	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-91	John 13:1; 19:14	Israel
Passover, A History of	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-91	John 13:1; 19:14	Israel

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Sons of Abraham	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-94	John 8:12-16,31-59	Israel
Jews and the Sea	McManus, Harold L.	Jan-78	Jonah 1:5-16	Israel
Reuben, Gad, and Manasseh	Hockenhull, Brenda R.	Apr-89	Josh. 22:1	Israel
Judge in Ancient Israel, The	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Jan-90	Judg. 2:18-22	Israel
Hebrew Concept of the Land, The	Brooks, D. P.	Oct-81	Lev. 25:10,13,18,23-24	Israel
House of David: From Exile to First Century, The	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-82	Luke 1:27	Israel
Pharisee!	Horton, Dennis J.	Jan-91	Luke 16:14; 18:10; John. 9:40	Israel
Consolation of Israel, The	Jones, Lynn	Oct-90	Luke 2:25; 6:24	Israel
Chief Priests, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-91	Luke 20:19;22:66;23:13; John 19:6	Israel
Jewish Synagogue, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-89	Luke 4:16	Israel
Synagogue, The Jewish	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-89	Luke 4:16	Israel
Deciding Who Was a Sinner	Hankins, L. Milton	Jan-94	Luke 7:36-39,44-50	Israel
Pharisees After A.D. 70, The	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-81	Matt. 22:15	Israel
Poverty in Israel	Haik, Peter	Su'93	Matt. 25:34-41a; Deut. 15:11; Ps. 82:3-4; 1 John 3:17	Israel
Children of Abraham: First-Century Jewish Beliefs	Simmons, Billy E.	Oct-81	Matt. 3:9	Israel
History of Jewish Beginnings, A	Redditt, Paul L.	Jul-91	Neh. 5:8	Israel
Jewish Exclusivism	Cartledge, Tony	Jul-91	Neh. 9:2; 10:28; 13:1	Israel
Nehemiah: A Historical Setting	Kevin C. Peacock	Sp'09	Nehemiah 2	Israel
Route of the Spies, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-77	Num. 13:1-20	Israel
History of the Tribe of Levi, The	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-89	Num. 3:6	Israel
Cities of Refuge, The	Mattingly, Gerald L.	Jul-89	Num. 35:11	Israel
A Historical Table of Israel and the Nations Center spread	Mosley, Harold	Sp'96	Cent Obadiah through Mal.	Israel
Zion	Brisco, Thomas V.	Apr-87	Ps. 126:1; 137:1	Israel
The Impact of the Exile on Israel	Cresson, Bruce	Sp'99	Ps. 126:1-6	Israel
Earthquakes in Ancient Israel	Arbino, Gary	Sp'99	Ps. 46:1-11	Israel
Decline of the Prophet's Office, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-80	Ps. 74:9	Israel
Menorah, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-87	Rev. 1:12,20	Israel
The Lion of Judah	Ellis, Terry	Sp'97	Rev. 5:1-10	Israel
The Tribes of Israel in Revelation	Woodward, C. Alan	Sp'97	Rev. 7:1-3,9-10,13-17	Israel
Jewish Legends of Elijah's Return	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jan-76		Israel
Pharisees and Sadducees in the First Century	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-81		Israel
Canaan in the Patriarchal Age	Butler, Trent C.	Sp'08	Genesis 12-50	Israel
Jewish Sabbath Laws	Hardin, Gary	Sp'06	Acts 1:1-26	Judaism
Kosher or Not?	Garrett, Mrs. Linda Oaks	F'00	Acts 10:9-15,27-29,34-36	Judaism
Pentecost and the Feast of Weeks	Peacock, Kevin C.	Sp'06	Acts 2:1-47	Judaism
The Sanhedrin, Their History and Function	Lemke, Steve	Su'08	Acts 4-6; 22-24	Judaism
The Origin of Passover	Lee, Jerry W.	F'98	Ex. 12:1-3,5-8,10-14	Judaism
Making the Ark of the Covenant	Tobias, Hugh	F'98	Ex. 25	Judaism
First Century Jewish Concepts of Messiah	Hummel, Bradford S.	F'02	John 7:28-44	Judaism
Preparation for the Sabbath	Bobby Kelly	Sp'09	Luke 23:54	Judaism
Synagogue Personnel in the Time of Jesus	Lanier, David Emory	F'04	Luke 4:1-44, 8:41	Judaism
Pharisees and Sabbath Laws	Batson, Jerry W.	F'04	Luke 6:1-49	Judaism
Who Were The Pharisees?	Fuhrman, Mike	Sp'98	Mark 7:1-13; Luke 5:4-11,27-32; 7:36-50	Judaism
Forgiveness and the Jewish Tradition	Roark, C. Mack	F'07	Matthew 18	Judaism
"You Have Heard It Said": Jewish Laws Behind Jesus' Teaching	Polhill, John	F'07	Matthew 5:21-48	Judaism
Kingdom of God in Paul's Writings, The	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Apr-82	1 Cor. 15:24,50	Kingdom of Heaven
King and Kingdom in Luke	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-82	Luke 22:24-27	Kingdom of Heaven
Kingdom of God in Mark, The	Coble, William B.	Jan-84	Mark 1:15; 4:11,26	Kingdom of Heaven
Kingdom of Heaven in Matthew, The	Stagg, Frank	Oct-78	Matt. 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43	Kingdom of Heaven
Matthew's Use of "Kingdom of Heaven"	Compton, Kevin	Jan-91	Matt. 13:19; 25:1	Kingdom of Heaven

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven	McBeth, Leon	Jan-76	Matt. 16:19	Kingdom of Heaven
Kingdom Come	Stephens, William H.	Jan-81	Matt. 5:1-12	Kingdom of Heaven
Kingdom of Heaven, The	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-88	Matt. 7:21	Kingdom of Heaven
The "Kingdom of Heaven" in Matthew	Weathers, Robert A.	F'07	Matthew 12; 13; 16; 19	Kingdom of Heaven
Kingdom of God in John s Writings, The	Sullivan, Roger	Jan-93	John 3:3-5	Kingdom of Heaven
lotas and Dots: The Languages of First-Century Palestine	McKinney, Larry E.	Jan-86	Matt. 5:18	Language
Glossolalia in Asia Minor	Mills, Watson E.	Jan-82	1 Cor. 14	Languages
Tongues of Pentecost, The	Carter, James E.	Apr-87	Acts 2:1-8	Languages
Literacy in the First Century	John Mason	Su'09	Galatians; James; 1 Peter; 1 John	Languages
Languages of the Ancient Near East	Bailey, D. Waylon	Jul-87	Gen. 11:6-7	Languages
Acrostics in the Psalms	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-81	Ps. 37	Languages
Every Man in His Own Tongue	Stephens, William H.	Apr-76		Languages
Jewish Laws on Rape and Murder	Laird, Dorman	W'97-98	2 Sam. 13:1-2,6-15,19-22	Law
Jewish Inheritance Laws	Noel, Timothy L.	Su'98	Luke 15:25-30	Law
Divorce According to Ancient Graeco-Roman Law	Stephens, Gerald	Oct-91	1 Cor. 7:11	Marriage/Divorce
Disparagement of Marriage in Early Christianity	Polhill, John B.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 4:3; 5:11	Marriage/Divorce
The "Great Sin": Adultery in the Ancient Near East	Laird, Dorman	F'08	2 Sam 11-12	Marriage/Divorce
Divorce in the First Century	Stevens, Gerald L.	F'07	BSFL, Matthew 5; ETB, Matthew 1, 5, 19	Marriage/Divorce
Who Was an Adulterer?	Byargeon, Rick	F'96	Ex. 20:14	Marriage/Divorce
Marriage Contracts in Near East	Bishop, Ronald	Oct-93	Gen. 29:15-30	Marriage/divorce
Polygamy in the Ancient World	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-87	Gen. 30:26	Marriage/Divorce
Ancient Marriage Contracts	Jones, Roberta Lou	Sp'08	Genesis 29	Marriage/Divorce
Polygamy in the Ancient Near East	Knowles, Julie Nall	Sp'08	Genesis 29	Marriage/Divorce
Age of Marriage in First-Century Palestine, The	Blevins, James L.	Oct-80	Matt. 1:18	Marriage/Divorce
Divorce Laws in First-Century Palestine	McEachern, Alton H.	Oct-80	Matt. 1:19	Marriage/Divorce
Jewish Marriage Customs	Box, Bobby D.	Oct-74	Matt. 1:19	Marriage/Divorce
Divorce in First-Century Israel	Patterson, Bill	Sp'98	Matt. 19:4-6,10-12; Mark 10:1-12	Marriage/Divorce
Attitudes Toward Divorce in Post-Exilic Judaism	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Jul-86	Matt. 5:31; Malachi 2:13-16	Marriage/Divorce
Divorce in Jesus' Day	Pinson, William M., Jr.	Jan-76	Matt. 5:31-32	Marriage/Divorce
Marriage Symbolism in Revelation	Lea, Thomas D.	Su'00	Rev. 17:6-13; 18:2-5; 19:1-21; 20:1-15; 21:1 22:21	Marriage/Divorce
Levirate Marriage	Shaddix, George H.	Jul-90	Ruth 3:3	Marriage/Divorce
Medical Practices in New Testament Times	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Oct-74	Luke 4:18	Medicine
First-Century Medical Practices	Simmons, Billy E.	W'04-05	Luke, Book of	Medicine
Lepers in Jesus' Time	Craver, Rev. Bennie D.	Sp'98	Mark 1:21-27,32-34,40-45; Luke 17:11-19	Medicine
Blindness in New Testament Times	Lain, Gil	Sp'95	Mark 9:33-37; 10:17-22,42-52	Medicine
Smelting and Metallurgy in Ancient Judah	Vanhorn, W. Wayne	Su'05	Ezekiel 18:1-24:27	Minerals
Mining in Ancient Israel	Simmons, D. Glenn	F'95	Isa. 51:1-6	Minerals
Vessels of Brass and Iron	Meier, Janice	Apr-89	Josh. 6:19	Minerals
Alabaster: Its Place in History	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-77	Luke 7:36-50	Minerals
Ancient Ointments	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-89	Luke 7:37-38	Minerals
Ointment	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-77	Luke 7:46; John 12:7	Minerals
Metallurgy in Ancient Israel	Jackson, Thomas A.	Sp'96	Mal. 3:1-4,7-12a; 4:5-6	Minerals
Ancient Smelting and Metallurgy	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-85	Mal. 3:2-3	Minerals
Salt Production in Palestine	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jan-83	Matt. 5:13	Minerals
From Saul to the Exile	Faulkner, Brooks	Oct-74	01-Old Testament	Miscellaneous
Fables and Endless Genealogies	Mason, John	Jul-92	1 Tim. 1:4	Miscellaneous
A Christian Ethic of Business	Jackson, Paul N.	Su'03	James 4:1-17	Miscellaneous
Handel's Messiah	Marsh, Alta L.	Oct-74	John 1:41	Miscellaneous
Nineveh Today	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'05-06	Jonah 4:1-11	Miscellaneous
Mystery of the Magi, The	Moorehead, Cleatus	Oct-75	Matt. 2:1	Miscellaneous
Magi of the East, The	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-82	Matt. 2:1,9	Miscellaneous

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Lepers	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-88	Matt. 8:3	Miscellaneous
The Seas as Divine Imagery	Goodman, Thomas	F'04	Psalms 104:1-35	Miscellaneous
How Well Have We Done?	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76		Miscellaneous
Sunday School: How Did We Get Here from There?	Skelton, Eugene	Jul-76		Miscellaneous
Paying the Roman Soldier	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-95	1 Cor. 9:1-7,19-27	Money
Love of Money, The	Robertson, Paul E.	Jul-87	1 Tim. 6:10	Money
Begging in Jerusalem	Jones, Timothy Paul	F'03	Acts 3:1-8,11-16,19-20	Money
Tithe, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-81	Deut. 12:6,11; 14:22-23	Money
Banking and Loan Practices in Ancient Israel	Ward, Patrick D.	Oct-93	Deut. 18:21-22	Money
Ancient Interest Rates and Usury	Garland, David E.	Oct-85	Ezek. 18:8	Money
Livestock as Wealth in the Old Testament Era	Knowles, Julie Nall	Su'06	Job 1:1-2:13; 42:12	Money
Tithe, The	Shaddix, George H.	Jul-89	Lev. 27:30; Num. 18:26	Money
Coins in First-Century Israel	Tolar, William B.	Sp'01	Luke 10:25-37	Money
Rich and Poor in the First Century	Edwards, W. T., Jr.	Oct-90	Luke 12:15	Money
Monetary System of Jesus' Day, The	McCoy, Glenn	Jan-87	Luke 7:41	Money
Why Did Jesus Condemn the Rich?	Garland, David E.	Jan-90	Mark 10:24	Money
Tribute Coin, The	Jerry Vardaman	W'95	Mark 13:3-8,26-27,33-37	Money
Banking in the First Century	Stewart, Mona	F'08	Matt 25:14-30	Money
Denarius	Cheavens, Alice D.	Jul-84	Matt. 22:19	Money
Talent	Cheavens, Alice D.	Jul-84	Matt. 25:20,24-25,28	Money
First-Century Banking	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Jan-92	Matt. 25:27	Money
Poverty and Wealth in the Early Church	Strong, Leslie "Thomas", III	F'03	Matt. 6:1-8,12,14-18	Money
Economics After the Return	Anderson, William H. U.	F'95	Neh. 5:1-14	Money
Wealth, Trade, Money, and Coins in the Biblical World	Drinkard, Joel	W'03-04	Prov. 22:4; 28:20; 16:16	Money
Debt in the Ancient Near East	Eddinger, Terry W.	Su'08	Proverbs 6:1-15	Money
Paul's Collection for the Jerusalem Church	Jones, Timothy Paul	W'05-06	Romans 15:14-33	Money
Musical Instruments of the First Century	Music, David W.	Jan-82	1 Cor. 14:7-8	Music
Lyre, The	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-83	1 Sam. 16:16	Music
Tabrets	Music, David W.	Apr-84	1 Sam. 18:6	Music
Musical Instruments of the Bible	Douglass, Robert	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:13	Music
Musical Instruments of the Bible	Douglass, Robert	F'74	2 Chron. 5:13	Music
Music in David's Time	Lombard, Becky	Su'02	2 Sam. 22:1-7,26-29	Music
Early Christian Hymns	Music, David W.	Oct-91	Acts 16:25	Music
Earliest Christian Music, The	Music, David W.	Jan-83	Acts 2:46-47	Music
Musical Instruments of the Seventh Century BC	Music, David W.	Jul-86	Dan. 3:15	Music
Songs in the Old Testament	Cranford, Jeff	Oct-91	Ex. 15:1; Judg. 5:1; 1 Sam. 2:1	Music
Trumpet, The	Music, David W.	Jul-88	Ex. 19:16; Hos. 8:1; Neh. 2:18	Music
Music Instruments in Ancient Israel	Huckabay, Gary	Su '95	Isa. 5:8-12	Music
Hymn at the Last Supper, The	Music, David W.	Apr-84	Mark 14:26	Music
Music in Celebration	Lombard, Becky	F'98	Neh. 12:27-31	Music
Hymn to Christ, A	Anderson, Bill	Sp'94	Phil. 2:5-11	Music
With a Voice of Singing: Hymns in the Early Church	Lombard, Becky	Sp'07	Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 3:12-17	Music
Songs of Asaph	Music, David W.	Jul-82	Ps. 75	Music
Gittith, Neginoth, and Altaschith	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-82	Ps. 8; Ps. 67; Ps. 75	Music
Sons of Korah	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jan-78	Ps. 84	Music
Musical Instruments in the Old Testament	Street, Robert A	F'04	Psalms 33:1-22	Music
Coming of the Spring Rains, The	Baly, Denis	Apr-79	Amos 4:7	Nature
Sun Worship	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-78	Deut. 4:19	Nature
"...and not a drop to drink": Water's Effect on Civilization Development	Mariottini, Claude F.	W'07-08	Genesis 26	Nature
Latter and Former Rains, The	Shaddix, George H.	Jan-92	Hos. 6:3	Nature
Sirocco and the Flower, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	James 1:11	Nature

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Fountain, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	James 3:11	Nature
Vapour of Palestine, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77	James 4:14	Nature
Whirlwind in the Bible, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-77	Job 38:1; 40:6	Nature
Sudden Storms of Galilee, The	Baly, Denis	Oct-80	Luke 8:23	Nature
Earthquakes in Palestine	Sloan, Robert B., Jr.	Jan-84	Mark 13:8	Nature
Soils of the Parable	Stephens, William H.	Oct-81	Matt. 13:3-8	Nature
Flowers of Palestine, The	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Jul-89	Ps. 103:15	Nature
Ancient Near Eastern Deluge Stories	Finegan, Jack	Apr-78		Nature
Early and Latter Rains	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77		Nature
Stong East Wind, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-77		Nature
Peter's Use of Word Pictures	Pouncey, Gregory T.	Sp'07	1 and 2 Peter	New Testament
Labor: A Pauline View	Paul N. Jackson	W'08-09	1 and 2 Thessalonians	New Testament
Introducing 1 Corinthians	Johnson, Rick	Su'97	1 Corinthians	New Testament
"Light" in John's Writings	Mark Rathel	Su'09	1 John 1:1-2:2	New Testament
"Abide" in John's First Epistle	Joseph Beckler	Su'09	1 John 2:3-17	New Testament
Peter's Use of the Old Testament	C. Alan Woodward	Su'04	1 Peter, Book of	New Testament
Paul's View of Sex	John Polhill	W'08-09	1 Thess. 4:1-12	New Testament
The Purpose & Life Situation of John's Letters	Trammell, Timothy	W'99-00	1,2,3 John	New Testament
The Synagogue in the First Century	Lanier, David E.	Su'07	Acts 13-15	New Testament
Eyewitness Accounts in the New Testament	Hardin, Gary	W'02	Heb. 1:1-2; 2 Peter 1:12-21	New Testament
The Canonization of the Book of James	Wiles, James	Sp'05	James, Book of	New Testament
James's Audience	Polhill, John	Sp'05	James, Book of	New Testament
Introducing John's Gospel	Strong, Leslie Thomas	F'02	John, Book of	New Testament
Gabriel	Robuck, Thomas D	W'02	Luke 1:26-35,38,46-49	New Testament
The Righteousness of the Scribes and the Pharisees	Jackson, Paul N.	F'07	Matthew 5:13-20	New Testament
"Abraham" in the New Testament	Woodward, C. Alan	F'05	New Testament	New Testament
Introducing Phillipians and Colossians	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'03	Phil. 1:3-18a	New Testament
Apocalyptic Literature	Hall, Kevin	Su'05	Revelation, Book of; Daniel, Book of	New Testament
First-Century Mirrors	Easley, Kendell H.	Apr-95	1 Cor. 13	Objects
Ancient Art in Gold, Silver, and Bronze	Savage, Paula A.	Apr-83	1 Kings 7:14,51	Objects
Building Stones	Richards, E. Randy	Jul-90	1 Pet. 2:7	Objects
Ark of the Covenant, The	Matheney, M. Pierce, Jr.	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:7	Objects
High Places and Nehushtan, The	Downing, Fred L.	Jul-92	2 Kings 18:4	Objects
Swords of the Ancient Near East	Davis, Conn	Apr-91	2 Sam. 12:10; 15:14; 21:16	Objects
Gate Beautiful, The	Brown, Nobel D.	Jul-80	Acts 3:2	Objects
Chariots	Jones, R. Wayne	Jan-89	Acts 8:29	Objects
Beds of Ivory	Albright, Jimmy	Apr-84	Amos 6:4	Objects
Plumb Bobs	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-84	Amos 7:7-8	Objects
It's About Time	McWilliams, Warren	F'05	Ecclesiastes 3:10-14; 12:13-14	Objects
Ancient Egyptian Jewelry	Glaze, Joseph E.	Oct-88	Ex. 12:35	Objects
Ram's Horn	Travis, James L.	Jul-77	Ex. 19:16	Objects
Pallet	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-80	Ex. 22:27	Objects
Tabernacle, The	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-94	Ex. 25:1-8; 29:42-46; 40:33-38	Objects
Ark, Moses'	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-88	Ex. 25:21	Objects
Moses' Ark	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-88	Ex. 25:21	Objects
Ancient Altars	Poplin, Wayne W.	Jul-88	Ex. 32:5	Objects
Wildernes Tabernacle, The	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-88	Ex. 35:21	Objects
Teraphim	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Apr-79	Gen. 31:19; 1 Sam. 15:23	Objects
Noah's Ark, A Description of	Henderson, Gene	Oct-94	Gen. 6:5-9; 7:1-7	Objects
Mirrors	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-79	Heb. 1:3	Objects
City Gates	Coleman, Robert O.	Apr-88	Heb. 13:12	Objects

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Ancient Anchors	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-82	Heb. 6:19	Objects
Ephod	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-85	Hos. 3:4	Objects
Teraphim	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-85	Hos. 3:4	Objects
Ancient Farming Implements	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-83	Isa. 2:4	Objects
Iron Age Watchtowers	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-80	Isa. 21:5-8	Objects
Early Boats and Ships	Laird, Dorman	Sp'06	Isaiah 17:2-3,7-9; 18:1-7	Objects
Ancient Crowns	Laughlin, John C. H.	Apr-84	James 1:12	Objects
Mirrors	R. D. Fowler	Su'09	James 1:19-27	Objects
Gold Rings and Fine Clothing	Latta, Bill	Oct-82	James 2:2-3	Objects
Cisterns: Their History and Use	Brisco, Thomas V.	Apr-86	Jer. 2:13	Objects
Yokes	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-85	Jer. 28:10-13	Objects
Contracts, Deeds, and Their Containers	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Apr-90	Jer. 32:14	Objects
Water Jars	Coleman, Robert O.	Jan-85	John 4:28	Objects
Waterpots and Other Common Vessels	McGraw, Larry	Oct-90	John 4:28	Objects
Wells	Youngblood, Clark R.	Oct-86	John 4:7	Objects
Bethesda, The Pools of	Donhardt, Gary L.	Oct-89	John 5:2	Objects
Pools of Bethesda, The	Donhardt, Gary L.	Oct-89	John 5:2	Objects
Tabernacle	no author given see p. 21	Oct-74	Josh. 18:1	Objects
Memorial Stones	Laughlin, John C. H.	F'01	Josh. 3:1-4:24	Objects
Ashtaroth	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-89	Judg. 2:13	Objects
Chariots: Their Development and Use	Kelvin Moore	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Objects
Grotto of the Anunciation	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-80	Luke 1:26-27	Objects
Bread and Stones, Fish and Serpents: a Study in Shapes	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77	Luke 11:11-12	Objects
Ancient Mills	Sullivan, Roger	Jan-94	Luke 17:1-10	Objects
Needless Eye, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	W'94	Luke 18:15-30	Objects
Silver Chalice: Last Supper Cup?, The	Napier, Susan	Jan-83	Luke 22:17	Objects
Herodias	Carter, James E.	Jan-82	Luke 3:19	Objects
Housetops and Tiling	Napier, Susan	Oct-80	Luke 5:19	Objects
Ancient Needles	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-84	Mark 10:25	Objects
Wineskins in the First Century	Dale G. Robinson	Jan-95	Mark 2:14-22	Objects
Wineskins of the Ancient World	Coleman, Robert O.	Jan-84	Mark 2:22-23	Objects
Ancient Swords	Spencer, Missey	Jan-83	Matt. 10:34	Objects
Early Ships and Boats	Lain, Gil	Apr-88	Matt. 14:29	Objects
Baskets in the Ancient World	Albright, Jimmy	Jan-86	Matt. 15:37	Objects
Eye of the Needle, The	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76	Matt. 19:24	Objects
Ancient Winepresses	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-82	Matt. 21:33,39-41	Objects
The "Trumpet" in the New Testament	Robinson, Dale G.	W'97	Matt. 24:3-6,29-31,42-47	Objects
Prisons of the First Century	Blevins, James L.	Jan-88	Matt. 25:39	Objects
Alabaster	Edwards, David D.	W'97	Matt. 26:1-16	Objects
Fan	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-80	Matt. 3:12	Objects
Ancient Storage Facilities	Lain, Gil	Jan-92	Matt. 6:26	Objects
Storage Facilities, Ancient	Lain, Gil	Jan-92	Matt. 6:26	Objects
A Booth	Moseley, Allan	Su'02	Neh. 8:2-3,5-6,9-17	Objects
Incense Stands and Burners	DeVries, LaMoine	Apr-79	Ps. 141:2	Objects
Ancient Shields	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-82	Ps. 84:8-9	Objects
Ancient Winepresses	Easley, Kendell H.	F'89	Rev. 19:15	Objects
Precious Stones in Revelation	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Jul-87	Rev. 4:3	Objects
Thrones in the Ancient World	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-87	Rev. 5:1	Objects
Seals and Scrolls	Lewis, Joe O.	Apr-81	Rev. 5:1-2,5	Objects
Lampstands in Revelation	Jones, Timothy Paul	F'04	Revelation 1:1-20	Objects
Thrones as Symbols of Authority	Reeves, Rodney	Su'08	Revelation 4; 5; 14; 21; 22	Objects

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Away in a Manger	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-77		Objects
Lazarus' Tomb	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-77		Objects
Millstone	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Objects
Molds	Stephens, William H.	Oct-79		Objects
Prostitution in the First Century	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-91	1 Cor. 6:15	Occupations
Letter-Writing in the First-Century AD	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 7:1	Occupations
Stewards	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Oct-91	1 Cor. 4:1-2	Occupations
Tanning	McGraw, Larry	Apr-93	Acts 10:34-36,39-48	Occupations
Early Mediterranean Shipping	Swanson, Phillip	Apr-95	Acts 27:20,22-25,30-31,33-36	Occupations
Priesthood, The Jewish	Knight, George W.	Jan-75	Ex. 19:5-6	Occupations
The Prophetic Office	Street, Robert A.	Su'05	Ezekiel, Book of; Daniel, Book of	Occupations
Brickmaking	Bruce, Larry D.	Oct-86	Gen. 11:3	Occupations
Ancient Near Eastern Caravans	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Jan-88	Gen. 37:25	Occupations
Shepherding: Care of Lambs and Sheep	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-78	Gen. 4:2	Occupations
High Priest and His Duties, The	Dalglish, Edward R.	Jul-81	Heb. 4:14-16	Occupations
Earthenware Vessels: Pottery and Pottery Production in Ancient Israel	Joel F. Drinkard, Jr.	Sp'09	Isaiah 29:13-16	Occupations
Ancient Pottery Making	Tommy Brisco	Jan-95	Jer. 15:15-19; 18:3-6; 20:7-9,11	Occupations
Jewish Lawyer, The	Carter, James E.	Jan-91	Luke 10:25	Occupations
Lawyer and Scribe in the First Century	Brooks, James A.	Jan-83	Luke 10:25; Matt. 5:20; 23:1	Occupations
Scribe in the First Century, Lawyer and	Brooks, James A.	Jan-83	Luke 10:25; Matt. 5:20; 23:1	Occupations
Roman Tax Collectors	Ellis, Terry	W'07-08	Luke 15:1-2, 11-24	Occupations
Beggars in the Ancient World	Travis, James L.	Apr-85	Luke 16:20-22	Occupations
Shepherding Practices of the First Century AD	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-86	Luke 2:8	Occupations
Fuller, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jul-85	Mal. 3:3	Occupations
Fishing on the Sea of Galilee	Wayne Dehoney	W'95	Mark 1:16-18,21-27,32-34a	Occupations
Scribes, Who Were the?	Collins, Thomas	Apr-95	Mark 6:1-6a; 7:2-8	Occupations
First-Century Steward, A	Vinson, Richard B.	Jan-92	Matt. 20:8	Occupations
Steward, A First-Century	Vinson, Richard B.	Jan-92	Matt. 20:8	Occupations
Stewards in First-Century Judea	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-77	Matt. 25:14-30	Occupations
Publican	Boyd, Timothy N.	Apr-88	Matt. 9:10	Occupations
Prophets, Diviners, and Seers	Hunt, Harry	Su '95	Mic. 3:5-12	Occupations
The King's "Cupbearer"	Peacock, Kevin C.	W'06-07	Nehemiah 1:1-3:32	Occupations
Office of Cupbearer, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-86	Nehemiah, Background to	Occupations
Tanner, The	Ezell, Douglas	Jul-76		Occupations
The Life Situation of Samuel	Newell, James	Sp'01	1 & 2 Samuel	Old Testament
The Golden Calves at Dan and Bethel	Conn Davis	Su'04	2 Kings 11-12	Old Testament
"Sons of the Prophets"	Norma Hedin	Su'04	2 Kings 1-2	Old Testament
A Prophet's Royal Influence	D. Larry Gregg	Su'04	2 Kings 1-2	Old Testament
Curses and Blessings in the Old Testament	VanHorn, Wayne	W'06-07	Genesis 2:15-3:24	Old Testament
Ancient Altars	Shaddix, George H.	W'06-07	Genesis 8:15-9:11	Old Testament
The Old Testament Background of Hebrews 11	Draper, Charlie	Su'97	Heb. 11	Old Testament
Historical Background of the Book of Jeremiah	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'05	Jeremiah, Book of	Old Testament
Ancient Courts	McClain, T. Van	Su'06	Job, Book of	Old Testament
Legal Concepts in the Book of Job	Champy, Harry D., III	Su'06	Job, Book of	Old Testament
God's Message for Nineveh	Beyer, Bryan	W'03-04	Jonah 2:10-3:10	Old Testament
Time of the Judges	Robert Dunston	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Old Testament
The Jerusalem Gates	Arbino, Gary P.	W'06-07	Nehemiah 3	Old Testament
Old Testament Time Line (Part 1) From the Patriarchs Through the United Kingdom	Easley, Kendell H.	F'05	Old Testament	Old Testament
Old Testament Time Line (Part 2) From the Divided Kingdom Through the Intertestamental Period	Easley, Kendell H.	W'05-06	Old Testament	Old Testament

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
A Lady Named Wisdom	Taylor, John	W'03-04	Prov. 1:20-3:8	Old Testament
The Proverbs: Their Structure and Form	Bergen, Robert	Su'08	Proverbs	Old Testament
Paul's Use of the Old Testament in Romans	Robinson, Dale G.	W'05-06	Romans, Book of	Old Testament
Prophetic Use of Parables	Anderson, Jeff S.	Su'02	2 Sam. 11:1-12:31	Parables
Parables in the Ancient World	Smith, T. C.	Jan-83	Luke 11	Parables
Jesus' Use of Parables	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-88	Luke 12:16; Matthew 13:24	Parables
Parables, Jesus' Use of	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-88	Luke 12:16; Matthew 13:24	Parables
Using Parables	Simmons, Bob	Sp'01	Matt. 13:1-23	Parables
The Soils of Israel	Reeves, Rodney	W'96	Matt. 13:1-9,18-23	Parables
A Talent	Carter, Terry G.	W'96	Matt. 18:21-35; Matt. 25:14-30	Parables
Parables, Jesus' Use of	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-92	Matt. 7:24; 18:23; 20:1; 25:19	Parables
Parables in Matthew's Gospel: A Study of Four	Wiles, James	F'08	Matthew	Parables
Paul & the Corinthians	Lea, Thomas D.	Su'99	1 & 2 Corinthians	Paul
Paul and the Thessalonians	Polhill, John	W'97	1 & 2 Thess.	Paul
Paul, the Letter Writer	Richards, E. Randolph	Su'06	1 and 2 Corinthians; Colossians; 1 and 2 Timothy	Paul
Paul and the Thessalonians	Kendell H. Easley	W'08-09	1 and 2 Thessalonians	Paul
Why Are 1 and 2 Timothy So Different?	Weathers, Robert A.	F'06	1 and 2 Timothy	Paul
Paul and the Lord's Supper	Lewis, Joe O.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 11:20	Paul
Paul's View of Freedom	McWilliams, Warren	Apr-86	1 Cor. 12:13; Col. 3:11	Paul
Paul's View of Church Administration	Carter, James E.	Apr-86	1 Cor. 12:4-5,28; 1 Thess. 5	Paul
Paul's Missing Epistles	Keathley, Naymond H.	Jan-79	1 Cor. 5:9-11	Paul
Paul's View of Sex	McEachern, Alton H.	Jan-79	1 Cor. 7:3-5	Paul
Paul's Use of Analogy	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jan-89	1 Cor. 9:24,26; 12:14; 15:20	Paul
Chronology of Paul's Life, A	Vardaman, Jerry	Jan-91	1 Corinthians, Background to	Paul
Paul's Asian Afflictions	Mason, John	Jul-94	2 Cor. 1:1-11	Paul
Paul's Training and Knowledge	Mills, Watson E.	Jul-85	2 Cor. 11:6	Paul
Paul the Bondslave	Lain, Gil	Sp'00	2 Cor. 4:5-18	Paul
Paul, the Prisoner	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-75	2 Cor. 4:8	Paul
Paul's Principles of Stewardship	Newman, Carey	Apr-95	2 Cor. 9:1-8,10-15	Paul
Paul's View of Christ's Return	Cowen, Gerald	Jan-82	2 Thess. 2:1-5; 1 Cor. 6:2	Paul
Persecutions Paul Suffered, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jul-92	2 Tim. 3:10-11	Paul
Paul's Missionary Sermons	Windsor, Jerry M.	Su'08	Acts 13; 17; 20	Paul
Caesarea by the Sea	Knight, George W.	W'00-01	Acts 21; 22; 23; 24; 25; 26	Paul
Paul: From His Arrest to His Imprisonment	Stevens, Gerald L.	Su'08	Acts 21-28	Paul
A Northeaster	Robinson, Dale G.	W'00-01	Acts 27; 28	Paul
Paul: His Roman Ministry and Death	Brooks, James A.	Jul-79	Acts 28	Paul
Paul's Early Life	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-79	Acts 7:58	Paul
Saul in Damascus	Smifh, D. Paul	Apr-93	Acts 9:15-18,20,26-28,31	Paul
Colossae in the First Century	Robert A. Weathers	Su'09	Col. 1:1-29	Paul
Paul's Ethical Absolutes	Gramling, Gary Lee	F'03	Col. 3:18-4:9	Paul
Paul's Use of "Mystery"	Brooks, James A.	Oct-83	Eph. 1:9; 3:3-4,9	Paul
Paul the Builder	Andrews, Scott A.	Su'00	Eph. 2:8-22; 4:1-16	Paul
Paul the Builder	Andrews, Scott A.	Su'00	Eph. 2:8-22; 4:1-16	Paul
Paul's Letters from Prison: Ephesians, Colossians, Philippians	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-79	Eph. 3:1; Phil. 1:13; Col.4:10	Paul
Paul's Conflict with the Jerusalem Church	Blevins, James L.	Jul-84	Gal. 1:11-17	Paul
Paul's Early Jerusalem Visits	Gritz, Sharon	Su'03	Gal. 2:4-5,11-21	Paul
Gifts of the Spirit: Paul's List	Stephens, William H.	Jul-75	Gal. 5:22-23	Paul
The Churches of Galatia	C. Alan Woodward	Su'09	Galatians 1	Paul
Sins of the Flesh	Terry Ellis	Su'09	Galatians 5:16-26	Paul
Traveling Through Galatia (CenterSpread)	Timothy Trammell	Su'09	Galatians, Book of	Paul
Time Line of Paul's Life	Reeves, Rodney	Su'00	Pauline Epistles & Acts	Paul

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Paul Before Caesar	Dean, Bob	F'03	Phil. 1:1-18	Paul
Paul's Persecutions	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-83	Phil. 1:12-13	Paul
Opponents in Philippians	Vinson, Richard B.	Su'00	Phil. 1:15-18	Paul
Paul and the Philippians	Roark, Mack	Apr-93	Phil. 1:3-14,27-30	Paul
Paul's Jewish Heritage	Edwards, David D	Oct-94	Phil. 3:2-4,7-14,17-19	Paul
Paul the Pharisee	Dunn, Mark R.	Su'00	Phil. 3:7-21	Paul
Paul's Means of Support in Ministry	Grissom, Fred	Oct-94	Phil. 4:2,4-13,16-19	Paul
The Concept of "Mind" in Philippians	Polhill, Dr. John	Su'01	Philippians 2:1-11	Paul
Paul: A Brief Biography	McEachern, Alton H.	Apr-88	Rom. 1:1	Paul
Paul's Use of "Flesh"	Hendricks, William L.	Jan-83	Rom. 8:7-9	Paul
Paul and the Future of the Jews	Corley, Bruce	Jan-79	Rom. 9-11	Paul
Paul and the Church of Rome	Register, Dean	F'08	Romans	Paul
Setting His Sights on Spain	Smith, Marsha Ellis	W'05-06	Romans 15:14-33	Paul
Paul's Use of Abraham in Romans	Woodward, C. Alan	F'05	Romans 3:21-4:25	Paul
Paul and the Romans	Polhill, John	F'02	Romans, Book of	Paul
Titus and Paul	Michael Priest	Sp'04	Titus 1	Paul
Who Were the Nicolaitans?	Wright, G. Al, Jr.,	W'99-00	Rev. 2:1-5,12-16,18-22	People
Before the Israelites	Drinkard, Joel	F'99	Ex. 3:1-12	People (The tribes in Canaan before I
People Who Resettled Corinth, The	Kroeger, Richard and Catherir	Jan-81	1 Cor., Background to	Peoples
Philistia Vs Israel	Turnham, Timothy J	Oct-94	1 Sam. 13:5-14	Peoples
Giants in the Land	Mosley, Harold	W'03-04	1 Sam. 17:1-58	Peoples
Philistine Battle Strategies	Eddinger, Terry	Sp'00	1 Sam. 17:8-11,32-22,27,45-47,50	Peoples
Dagon	Hyatt, Leon, Jr.	Sp'01	1 Sam. 7:3-13	Peoples
All the Nations - Israel's Counterparts	Travis, James L.	Jul-90	1 Sam. 8:20	Peoples
Judaizers, The	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-82	2 Cor. 1:17-23	Peoples
Judah, The Tribe of	Davis, Conn	Jul-92	2 Kings 17:18	Peoples
Samaritans, The	Brooks, James A.	Oct-77	2 Kings 17:29; Matt. 10:5	Peoples
Philistines After David, The	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-84	2 Kings 18:8	Peoples
The Arameans	LeBron Matthews	Su'04	2 Kings 6-7	Peoples
Hittites in the Iron Age	Arbino, Gary	Su'02	2 Sam. 11:1-12:31	Peoples
Hittites After the Empire's Fall, The	Beal, Richard H.	Oct-83	2 Sam. 12:9	Peoples
Gibeonites, The	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 21:1	Peoples
Jebusites, The	Gladson, Jerry A.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 5:10; 24:16	Peoples
Amorites, The	Morton, William H.	Apr-85	Amos 2:9	Peoples
Barbarian, Scythian	McBeth, Leon	Jul-78	Col. 3:11	Peoples
Who Were the Medes?	Beyer, Bryan	F'07	Daniel 5	Peoples
The Neo-Babylonian Empire	Miller, Stephen R.	Su'05	Daniel, Book of	Peoples
The Land of the Edomites	Cresson, Bruce	F'99	Deut. 1:41-44; 2:1-7,16-18	Peoples
Levites, The	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Jul-81	Deut. 12:12; Heb. 7:5	Peoples
Arameans, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-82	Deut. 26:5	Peoples
Ites of the Promised Land, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Apr-77	Deut. 7:1; Josh. 3:10; 24:11	Peoples
The Amalekites	Auvenshine, Donnie	F'98	Ex. 17:8-13; 18:17-22	Peoples
Hittites, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Oct-88	Ex. 23:28	Peoples
Midian: The Land and Its People	Hummel, Bradford S.	Su'06	Exodus 3:1-4:31	Peoples
God's Chosen People	Durham, John I.	Oct-74	Ezek. 36:28	Peoples
Zadokites: Their Heritage and Work	Bergen, Robert D.	Su'05	Ezekiel 40:1-48:25	Peoples
Arabia: The Nabateans	Shurden, Robert M.	Oct-81	Gal. 1:17	Peoples
The Galatian People	McWilliams, Warren	Su'03	Gal. 1-2	Peoples
People Abraham Left Behind, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-80	Gen. 11:27-29	Peoples
Canaan in Patriarchal Times	Mariottini, Claude	F'00	Gen. 12:1-3; 22:1-2,7-16a,18	Peoples
Hittites	Stephens, Shirley	Apr-79	Gen. 15:20	Peoples

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Philistines, The	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jan-88	Gen. 26:1	Peoples
Esau and the Edomites	Phillip Swanson	Sp'04	Gen. 27, 32, 33	Peoples
Edomites: Sons of Esau	Tatum, Lynn; Julie Burris, Sus	Oct-93	Gen. 33:1-14	Peoples
Benjamin: the History of a Tribe	Kelley, Page H.	Jul-78	Gen. 35:18	Peoples
The Midianites/Ishmaelites	Street, Robert A.	W'97-98	Gen. 37	Peoples
Ishmeelites, The	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-78	Gen. 37:28	Peoples
Midianites, The	Redditt, Paul L.	Oct-87	Gen. 37:28	Peoples
Hyksos, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Jan-88	Gen. 41:37-40	Peoples
Who Were the Hittites?	Newell, James	W'07-08	Genesis 15; 23; 26	Peoples
The Land of the Philistines	Buescher, Alan Ray	W'07-08	Genesis 20-23	Peoples
Who Were the Ishmaelites?	Caldwell, Daniel P.	Sp'08	Genesis 37	Peoples
The Chaldeans	Charles W. Draper	Su'04	Hab. 1	Peoples
Chaldeans, The	Bunn, John T.	Jul-85	Hab. 1:6	Peoples
Canaanites as Merchants, The	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-84	Hos. 12:7	Peoples
Ephraim, The People of	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-92	Hos. 4:1-2,6-10; 5:15-6:7	Peoples
People of Ephraim, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-92	Hos. 4:1-2,6-10; 5:15-6:7	Peoples
Life for the Babylonian Exiles	Hall, Kevin	F'06	Isaiah 40-55	Peoples
The Rechabites	Matthews, E. LeBron	Sp'03	Jer. 35:1-19	Peoples
Ethiopians, Libyans, and Lydians	DeVries, LaMoine	Jul-85	Jer. 46:9	Peoples
Who Were the Sabeans?	McWilliams, Warren	Su'06	Job 1:15; 6:19	Peoples
Who Were the Samaritans?	Dunn, Mark R.	W'07-08	John 4:4-26	Peoples
Samaria in Jesus' Day Center Spread	Young, R. Garland	Sp'99	John 4:7,9-15,28-30,39-40	Peoples
The Samaritans	Gramling, Gary Lee	Sp'99	John 4:7,9-15,28-30,39-40	Peoples
Levites, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-90	Josh. 8:33	Peoples
Who Were the "Officers"?	Jenkins, David L.	F'06	Joshua 1:1-15; 24:1-31	Peoples
Ephraim: The Man and the Place	George Shaddix	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Peoples
Midian in the Time of the Judges	Langston, Scott	Sp'00	Judg. 6:12-16; 7:2-3,7,20-22	Peoples
Aliens in Israel	Hunt, Harry	F'99	Lev. 22:18-21; 23:2-4,27-29	Peoples
Who Were the Sadducees?	Patterson, Bill	W'04-05	Luke 20:1-47	Peoples
Rebel Leaders of Judea	Callaway, Joseph A.	Jan-81	Luke 9:46; Matt. 5:9; 24:5	Peoples
Samaritans, The	Box, Bobby D.	Jan-81	Luke 9:52; Matt. 10:5	Peoples
Herodians, The	Sharon Gritz	W'95	Mark 12:13-17,28-31	Peoples
The Gerasenes	Conyers, A.J.	W'98-99	Mark 4:37-5:3,7-8,15,19-20	Peoples
Syrophoenicians	Davis, M. Stephen	Jan-92	Mark 7:24-37	Peoples
Samaritans, The	Severance, W. Murray	Jan-88	Matt. 10:5	Peoples
Who Were the Magi?	Pouncey, Greg	W'00-01	Matt. 2:1-15	Peoples
Zabulon and Nephthali	Albright, Jimmy	Oct-81	Matt. 4:13	Peoples
People of Galilee, The	Green, Joseph F.	Jul-80	Matt. 4:15	Peoples
The Blind in Jesus' Day	Dunn, Mark R.	W'05-06	Matthew 9:18-38; 15:16-20	Peoples
Arabians, The	Register, M. Dean	Jul-91	Neh. 4:7	Peoples
History of Ephraim, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-78	Num. 1:33; 26:37	Peoples
Anakim and the Nephelimi, The	Mariottini, Claude	Jul-94	Num. 13:25-28,30-31; 14:6-10,28-30	Peoples
Troublesome Nicolaitans, The	Bridges, Linda M.	Jul-87	Rev. 2:6	Peoples
Jews in Asian Cities	Chambers, William A.	W'99-00	Rev. 2:8-11; 3:7-13	Peoples
Barbarians, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jul-84	Rom. 1:14	Peoples
Barbarians: Who Were They?, The	Robertson, Glenn E.	Su'95	Rom. 1:14-20; 2:17-19,23-24	Peoples
Greeks: What Was Hellenism?, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-83	Rom. 1:16	Peoples
Gentile	Glaze, Joseph E.	Jul-87	Rom. 11:11	Peoples
Who Were the Barbarians?	Batson, Jerry	W'05-06	Romans 1:1-7,13-17	Peoples
Gentiles in the Roman Church	Ellis, Terry	W'05-06	Romans, Book of	Peoples
The Moabites	Langston, Scott	F'95	Ruth 1:1-5,15-17,22; 2:1,11-12; 4:13-15	Peoples

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Cretans: Their History and Reputation	Warren McWilliams	Sp'04	Titus	Peoples
Enemies of Egypt, The	Callaway, Joseph A.	Apr-77		Peoples
Medes and Persians, The	Smothers, Tom	Jan-78		Peoples
Philistines, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-77		Peoples
Poor of Jesus' Day, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-76		Peoples
Tapestries in Relationships	Gregory, Joel	Jul-75		Peoples
Who were the Amorites?	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Su'07	Deuteronomy, Book of	Peoples
The Persian Empire	Moore, Kelvin	W'06-07	Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther	Peoples
Hermas the Prophet: His Life and Work	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-79	1 Cor. 1:26	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Xerxes: King of Persia	Miller, Stephen R.	W'06-07	Esther, Book of	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Heroes Between the Testaments	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-81	Heb. 11:32-40	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Sennacherib: King of Assyria	Browning, Daniel C., Jr.	Sp'06	Isaiah 32:1-39:8	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Cyrus the Great	Vanhorn, W. Wayne	Sp'06	Isaiah 44:1-48:22	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Nebuchadnezzar: King of Babylon	Mariottini, Claude F.	Sp'05	Jeremiah 21:1-28:17; 29:1-33:26; 37:1-39:18; 40:1-45:5; 46:1-52:34	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Jerusalem Destroyed by Titus	Williford, Donald	Su'01	Mark 13:1-37	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Hillel	Sharp, Jeffrey R.	Jan-81	Matt. 19:3	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Shammai	Sharp, Jeffrey R.	Jan-81	Matt. 19:3	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Nero and the Christians	Yarbrough, Slayden	Apr-94	Phil 4:10-23	Personalities, Extrabiblical
Clement of Rome	Elmore, Vernon O.	Oct-76		Personalities, Extrabiblical
Justin Martyr: Product of Samaria	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-80		Personalities, Extrabiblical
Persecution Under Domitian, The	Songer, Harold S.	Jan-80		Personalities, Extrabiblical
Silvanus: All We Know	Jones, Lynn	Oct-89	2 Thess. 1:1	Personalities, N. T.
Nicodemus	Conyers, A. J.	Oct-89	John 3:1,4	Personalities, N. T.
Anna the Prophetess	Morris, Wilda W. (Wendy)	Oct-89	Luke 2:36	Personalities, N. T.
Philemon: His Life and Times	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Jan-89	Philem. 4	Personalities, N. T.
Zebedee the Fisherman	Fowler, R. D.	W'03-04	Matt. 20:20-28	Personalities, N. T.
Simon Peter: The Man and His Ministry	Kelly, Bobby	Sp'07	1 and 2 Peter	Personalities, N.T.
Timothy: Paul's Ambassador	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jul-87	1 and 2 Timothy	Personalities, N.T.
Apollos	McManus, Harold L.	Jan-91	1 Cor. 1:12	Personalities, N.T.
Apollos	Cole, W. Douglas	Jul-75	1 Cor. 3:6	Personalities, N.T.
Who Was Apollos?	Diehl, Douglas	Sp'00	1 Cor.1:2-17; 4:1-13	Personalities, N.T.
Cerinthus	Leonard, Bill J.	Oct-82	1 John 3:1-10	Personalities, N.T.
Jesus and Peter: Peter's Use of Jesus' Teachings in His Letters	Trammell, Timothy	Su'93	1 Pet. 1:13-20 book of 1 Pet.	Personalities, N.T.
Peter's Connection to Rome	Richards, E. Randy	Su'98	1 Peter, Book of	Personalities, N.T.
Silas: A Word Portrait	Robinson, Dale G.	F'01	1 Thess. 1:1-10	Personalities, N.T.
Gentle Paul	Dean, Bob	F'01	1 Thess. 2:1-12	Personalities, N.T.
Paul's Desire for Fellowship	Carter, James E.	F'01	1 Thess. 2:17-3:5	Personalities, N.T.
Who Was Aretas?	Roark, C. Mack	Su'99	2 Cor. 11:30,32 12:2,6-12	Personalities, N.T.
Titus and the Corinthians	Traylor, Lynn O'Neal	W'03-04	2 Cor. 8:1-24	Personalities, N.T.
Titus: All We Know	Fallis, William J.	Jul-82	2 Cor. 8:17	Personalities, N.T.
Titus	Stapp, Robert N.	Jan-75	2 Cor. 8:6	Personalities, N.T.
Titus: Paul's Companion	Hardin, Gary L.	Apr-92	2 Cor. 8:6	Personalities, N.T.
Elect Lady, The	Weaver, Douglas	Jul-93	2 John 4-9; 3 John 11	Personalities, N.T.
Timothy, Pastor of the Church at Ephesus	Mason, John	Sp'08	2 Timothy 1:1-4:22	Personalities, N.T.
Gaius: All We Know	Register, M. Dean	Apr-90	3 John 1	Personalities, N.T.
Simon the Tanner	Larry McGraw	Apr-93	Acts 10:34-36,39-48	Personalities, N.T.
Stephen: Christian Martyr	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jul-91	Acts 11:19	Personalities, N.T.
Herod Agrippa I	Rathel, Mark	Sp'02	Acts 12:1-17	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas and Mark	Simmons, Billy E.	Jul-93	Acts 12:12,25; 13:5,13b; 15:37-39; Col. 4:10; 2 Tim. 4:11	Personalities, N.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Herod Agrippa I	Rhodes, Bennie	Apr-78	Acts 12:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas and Paul's Missionary Journey	McGraw, Larry	F'00	Acts 13:1-4,44-52	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas: An Early Missionary	Bridges, Linda M.	Jul-91	Acts 14:12; 15:2	Personalities, N.T.
Silas, the Leader and Missionary	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Su'08	Acts 15-18	Personalities, N.T.
Timothy: All We Know	Etheridge, Wayne	Jul-78	Acts 16:1	Personalities, N.T.
Lydia of Thyatira	Conyers, A. J.	Apr-87	Acts 16:14	Personalities, N.T.
Timothy's Life and Times	McWilliams, Warren	Su'99	Acts 16:1-4; 1 Tim. 1:18-19; 4:11-16; 2 Tim. 2:1-3	Personalities, N.T.
Lydia of Thyatira	Knowles, Julie	W'00-01	Acts 16:9-15,25-33	Personalities, N.T.
Roman Emperor Claudius	Strong, Leslie "Thomas", III	F'98	Acts 18:1-18	Personalities, N.T.
Priscilla and Aquila: Paul's Fellow Workers	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	W'97	Acts 18:1-4,18-19,24-26; Rom. 16:3-5	Personalities, N.T.
Apollos: All We Know	Shurden, Robert M.	Jul-82	Acts 18:24	Personalities, N.T.
Priscilla and Aquila: All We Know	Corley, Bruce	Jul-82	Acts 18:26	Personalities, N.T.
Silas: All We Know	Taulman, James E.	Apr-83	Acts 18:5	Personalities, N.T.
Tyrannus, The School of	Roark, Mack	Apr-95	Acts 19:8-9,19-20,23-27	Personalities, N.T.
Aristarchus	Robuck, Thomas D.	W'00-01	Acts 19-20	Personalities, N.T.
Peter's Messages	Barlow, Jerry N.	F'00	Acts 2:1-8,11b-17,37-47; 3:1-10; 4:8-12,32-5:5,11-12	Personalities, N.T.
Demetrius and the Silver Shrines of Diana	May, David M.	Apr-95	Acts 20:18-21,27-31a,35-37	Personalities, N.T.
Felix and Festus: Roman Governors	Tolar, Bill	Apr-95	Acts 21:31; 22:2-3,6-8,21-22; 23:11	Personalities, N.T.
Philip the Evangelist: All We Know	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-80	Acts 21:8	Personalities, N.T.
Felix and Drusilla	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jul-79	Acts 24:24	Personalities, N.T.
Agrippa II, Last of the Herodians	Boyd, Timothy N.	Su'08	Acts 25-26	Personalities, N.T.
Herod Agrippa II	Rathel, Mark	W'00-01	Acts 26:15-23,26-32	Personalities, N.T.
Herod Agrippa II	Collins, A. O.	Apr-89	Acts 26:2	Personalities, N.T.
Peter's Miracles	Draper, Charles W.	F'00	Acts 3:1-10; 4:8-12	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas: Son of Encouragement	Wood, Darryl	Sp'03	Acts 4:32-5:11	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas of Cyprus	Culpepper, R. Alan	Apr-78	Acts 4:36	Personalities, N.T.
Gamaliel	Grissom, Fred A.	Jan-89	Acts 5:34	Personalities, N.T.
Nicolaus and the Nicolaitans	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-80	Acts 6:5	Personalities, N.T.
Philip, A Man for All Seasons	Johnson, Jack	Jul-75	Acts 8:26	Personalities, N.T.
Candace, Queen of Ethiopia	Pierce, Rice A.	Jan-83	Acts 8:27	Personalities, N.T.
A Profile of Philip the Evangelist	Smith, David	F 95	Acts 8:5-6,26-3	Personalities, N.T.
Simon and Simonianism	Stephens, William H.	Jul-76	Acts 8:9-24	Personalities, N.T.
Barnabas: All We Know	Brooks, James A.	Apr-86	Col. 4:10	Personalities, N.T.
Mark: All We Know	Pierce, Rice A.	Apr-86	Col. 4:10	Personalities, N.T.
Tychicus: A Profile	Cox, Steven L.	Su '95	Col. 4:7-18	Personalities, N.T.
Paul versus Peter	Roark, C. Mack	Su'03	Gal. 2:1-21	Personalities, N.T.
James: A Pillar of the Church	Conyers, A. J.	Oct-88	Gal. 2:9	Personalities, N.T.
Philip the Disciple	Robinson, Dale G.	F'02	John 1:19-27,29-37	Personalities, N.T.
John the Baptist	Carter, James	Apr-93	John 1:19-34	Personalities, N.T.
Nathanael: Integrity Personified	Robinson, Dale G.	Jan-94	John 1:23-30,40-49	Personalities, N.T.
Andrew: All We Know	Etheridge, Wayne	Oct-86	John 1:40	Personalities, N.T.
Philip the Apostle	Mitchell, Mike	Oct-90	John 1:45	Personalities, N.T.
Lazarus: All We Know	Smith, D. Paul	Jan-93	John 11:1	Personalities, N.T.
Martha: All We Know	Aldridge, Marion D.	Jan-91	John 11:21	Personalities, N.T.
Lazarus' Tomb	Cox, Richard	Jan-85	John 11:38	Personalities, N.T.
Mary of Bethany	Duncan, John D.	Apr-94	John 12:3,10-13,25-33,42-43	Personalities, N.T.
Judas (Thaddaeus) and Edessa	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-78	John 14:22-31	Personalities, N.T.
Thomas: Was He Really a Doubter?	Stripling, Paul	Jan-87	John 14:5	Personalities, N.T.
Annas and Caiaphas	Cook, Donald E.	Jan-91	John 18:24	Personalities, N.T.
Governor Pontius Pilate	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-90	John 18:29; 19:38	Personalities, N.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Pontius Pilate, Governor	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-90	John 18:29; 19:38	Personalities, N.T.
Profile of Judas Iscariot, A	Fuhrman, Mike	Apr-94	John 18:3-5,10-11,17,19-27	Personalities, N.T.
Pontius Pilate	Buice, Shawn L	W'02	John 18-19	Personalities, N.T.
Mary Magdalene	Stewart, Mrs. Mona	Su'01	John 20:1-6a,8,10-18	Personalities, N.T.
Thomas: A Brief Biography	Tench, Tony	Apr-94	John 20:1-8,11-16; 13:33-35; 14:1-6,12-20; 21:3-6,12-19	Personalities, N.T.
Other Disciple, The	Sloan, Robert B., Jr.	Apr-82	John 20:3-4	Personalities, N.T.
Peter's Shepherd Assignment	Lemke, Steve	Su'01	John 21:4-22	Personalities, N.T.
Nicodemus: The Inquiring Mind	Duncan, John D.	Sp'99	John 3:1-17	Personalities, N.T.
A Man Named Nicodemus	Adkisson, Randall L.	W'06-07	John 3:1-21	Personalities, N.T.
Cain in the New Testament	Pouncey, Gregory T.	W'01-02	John 3:16; 1 John 3:11-24	Personalities, N.T.
Nicodemus: All We Know	Brooks, James A.	Oct-81	John 3:9	Personalities, N.T.
Nobleman of Capernaum, The	Arnold Stuart	Jan-94	John 4:43-54	Personalities, N.T.
Andrew: Just Peter's Brother	Lemke, Steve	Sp'03	John 6:1-59	Personalities, N.T.
John: The Beloved Disciple	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-86	John, Background to	Personalities, N.T.
John, Follower of Jesus	Trammell, Timothy	W'06-07	John, Book of	Personalities, N.T.
Jude: All We Know	Conyers, A. J.	Apr-86	Jude	Personalities, N.T.
Jude: Who Was He?	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jul-93	Jude 3-4,8-13,20-23	Personalities, N.T.
Was John the Baptist an Essene?	Robinson, Dale G	F'04	Luke 1:1-25,57-80	Personalities, N.T.
Luke	Fallis, William J.	Oct-86	Luke 1:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
Theophilus	Simmons, Harold	W'98-99	Luke 1:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
Mary, Jesus' Mother	Foster, Ruth Ann	Sp'98	Luke 1:26-38,46-49	Personalities, N.T.
Mary: All We Know	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-84	Luke 1:38	Personalities, N.T.
Remembering Zacharias and Elizabeth	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-84	Luke 1:5	Personalities, N.T.
Zacharias and His Lineage	McWilliams, Warren	Oct-88	Luke 1:5	Personalities, N.T.
Zechariah and Elizabeth: A Silence Broken	Wiles, James	W'07-08	Luke 1:5-25, 57-80	Personalities, N.T.
Getting to Know Zacharias and Elizabeth	Foster, Ruth Ann	W'99-00	Luke 1:5-7,11-16,18-20,68-69,76	Personalities, N.T.
Was John the Baptist a Nazirite?	Robertson, Glenn E.	W'00-01	Luke 1:5-9,11-17,57-60	Personalities, N.T.
Was John the Baptist an Essene?	Turlington, Henry E.	Jan-77	Luke 1:80	Personalities, N.T.
Pilate's Atrocities	Brooks, James A.	Jan-81	Luke 13:1	Personalities, N.T.
Pontius Pilate	Stephens, William H.	Apr-77	Luke 13:1	Personalities, N.T.
Was Archelaus the Man of Noble Birth?	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Oct-78	Luke 19:12-26	Personalities, N.T.
Mary, All We Know	Glenn McCoy	W'08-09	Luke 2	Personalities, N.T.
Caesar Augustus	Lain, Gil	Oct-90	Luke 2:1	Personalities, N.T.
Cyrenius/Quirenius	Conyers, A.J.	W'98-99	Luke 2:1-17	Personalities, N.T.
Simeon and Jesus	Still, Todd D	W'02	Luke 2:21-38	Personalities, N.T.
Judas Iscariot: All We Know	Elmore, Vernon O.	Jan-87	Luke 22:3; John 12:4	Personalities, N.T.
Herod Antipas, The Builder and Ruler	Boyd, Timothy N.	W'04-05	Luke 23:1-56	Personalities, N.T.
Barabbas	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jan-91	Luke 23:18	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph of Arimathea	Shurden, Robert M.	Apr-87	Luke 23:50-51	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph of Arimathea: All We Know	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-81	Luke 23:50-51	Personalities, N.T.
Luke the Historian	Howard, Fred	Apr-93	Luke 24:36-39,45-47; Acts 1:3,6-8	Personalities, N.T.
Philip, Tetrarch of Trachonitis	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-80	Luke 3:1	Personalities, N.T.
John the Baptist: All We Know	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jan-82	Luke 3:15-22; 7:19-23	Personalities, N.T.
John, His Life and Times	Etheridge, Wayne	Jan-78	Luke 5:10	Personalities, N.T.
A First-Century Tax Collector	Smith, Larry Douglas	Jan-94	Luke 5:17-32	Personalities, N.T.
Women in Jesus' Ministry	Knowles, Julie Nall	Su'99	Luke 8:1-3; Mark 15:40-41; John 20:1-2,10-18	Personalities, N.T.
Life of Simon Peter, The	Polhill, John B.	Jan-87	Luke 9:20	Personalities, N.T.
Luke: All We Know	McCoy, Glenn	Oct-80	Luke, Background to	Personalities, N.T.
Luke: All We Know	Ellis, Terry	F'04	Luke, Book of	Personalities, N.T.
Peter's Influence on Mark's Gospel	Richard B. Vinson	W'95	Mark 1:1-11	Personalities, N.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
John the Messenger	Evans, Bob	W'98-99	Mark 1:1-13	Personalities, N.T.
Peter	Collins, A. O.	Apr-80	Mark 1:16	Personalities, N.T.
John, His Life and Times	Smith, T. C.	Oct-77	Mark 1:20	Personalities, N.T.
Machaerus: Where John Died	Davis, Conn	W'97	Mark 1:4-11,14-15; Luke 7:18-22	Personalities, N.T.
Levi: All We Know	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-78	Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32	Personalities, N.T.
Profile of Levi, A	Conyers, A.J.	Sp'95	Mark 2:5-12a,14-17,23-24,27-28	Personalities, N.T.
Andrew: All We Know	Lewis, Joe O.	Jan-80	Mark 3:18	Personalities, N.T.
Judas Iscariot: All We Know	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-81	Mat. 26:14	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph: Jesus' Earthly Father	May, David M.	Oct-88	Matt. 1:18	Personalities, N.T.
The House of Herod	Gregg, D. Larry, Sr.	W'98-99	Matt. 1:18-23; 2:1-2,9-11	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph: Mary's Husband	Fowler, R.D.	F'94	Matt. 1:18-25	Personalities, N.T.
Obedient Joseph	Stewart, Don H	W'02	Matt. 1:18-25; 2:13-23	Personalities, N.T.
Philip the Apostle: All We Know	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jan-80	Matt. 10:3; Mark 3:18	Personalities, N.T.
James, Brother of Jesus	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-77	Matt. 13:55	Personalities, N.T.
Archelaus	Polhill, John B.	Oct-91	Matt. 2:22	Personalities, N.T.
Annas and Caiaphas	Woodward, C. Alan	Su'01	Matt. 26:36-56; John 19:16-42	Personalities, N.T.
Mary Magdalene	Stephens, Shirley	Apr-92	Matt. 28:1; Mark 15:47;	Personalities, N.T.
In Those Days Came John the Baptist	Turlington, Henry E.	Oct-74	Matt. 3:1	Personalities, N.T.
Who Was Matthew?	Traylor, Lynn O Neal	W'99-00	Matt. 4:18-22; 9:9-12; 10:1-4	Personalities, N.T.
The Disciples in History and Tradition	Boyd, Timothy N.	F'96	Matt. 9:36 10:1,27-39	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph the Carpenter	McCoy, Glenn	F'07	Matthew 1; 2; 13	Personalities, N.T.
Matthew and His Gospel	Kelly, Bobby	F'07	Matthew 1-2	Personalities, N.T.
Judas Iscariot, The Betrayer	Gritz, Sharon	F'07	Matthew 26-28	Personalities, N.T.
John the Baptist: His Life and Ministry	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	F'07	Matthew 3; 11; 14	Personalities, N.T.
Timothy: A Servant with Paul	Dean, Bob	Apr-94	Phil. 2:12-30	Personalities, N.T.
Epaphroditus	Hardin, Gary	Sp'99	Phil. 2:25-30	Personalities, N.T.
Epaphroditus: All We Know	Etheridge, Wayne	Jul-78	Phil. 2:25-30; 4:18	Personalities, N.T.
Philemon: Caught in the Culture Wheel	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jul-75	Philem.	Personalities, N.T.
Philemon and His Culture	Robinson, Dale G.	W'98-99	Philem. 10-21	Personalities, N.T.
Archippus, Epaphras, and Aristarchus: Paul's Fellow Ministers	Stacy, R. Wayne	Apr-92	Philem. 1-2,4-20	Personalities, N.T.
Onesimus: A Word Portrait	Fowler, Rev. R.D.	Su'00	Philem. 4-21	Personalities, N.T.
Philemon and Onesimus: All We Know	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jul-82	Philemon, Background to	Personalities, N.T.
Paul's Greeting in Romans 16	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Jan-79	Rom. 16	Personalities, N.T.
John's Writing Styles	Lucas, Roy E., Jr.	Sp'08	The Books of John; 1 John; and Revelation	Personalities, N.T.
Apocryphal Peter, The	Polhill, John B.	Apr-80		Personalities, N.T.
Apostles: What Happened to Them?, The	Skelton, Eugene	Jan-76		Personalities, N.T.
John and Ephesus	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-77		Personalities, N.T.
John and the Essenes	Culpepper, R. Alan	Oct-77		Personalities, N.T.
Thomas and Christianity in India	Culpepper, Hugo H.	Jan-78		Personalities, N.T.
From Jerusalem, Down to Gaza	Patrick D. Ward	Sp'09	Acts 8; 21	Personalities, N.T.
Raising Lazarus	Simmons, Bob	Sp'03	John 11:1-57	Personalities, N.T.
Joseph of Arimathea	Wilder, Terry L	W'02	John 19	Personalities, N.T.
Elijah the Prophet	Laird, Dorman	Sp'99	1 Kings 18 19	Personalities, O.T
Saul's Kingship	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Sp'97	1 Sam. 10:17-27	Personalities, O.T
David in History	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'00	1 Sam. 16:1,6-13	Personalities, O.T
Daniel: His Life and Times	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-89	Daniel, Background to	Personalities, O.T
Eliphaz' Home: All We Know	McKinney, Larry E.	Apr-85	Job 4:1	Personalities, O.T
Jonah in History and Legend	Davis, M. Stephen	Oct-89	Jonah 4:1	Personalities, O.T
Joshua: A Man on Mission	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-90	Josh. 1:1	Personalities, O.T
Boaz: His Life and Times	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jul-89	Ruth 2:5-12,19-20	Personalities, O.T
Samuel: A Biography	Mosley, Harold R.	F'08	1 and 2 Samuel	Personalities, O.T



Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Josiah's Reform	Collins, A. O.	Jan-84	2 Kings 22	Personalities, O.T.
Josiah and His Court	Mariottini, Claude	Su'02	2 Kings 22:1-2,11-13,18-20; 23:21-25	Personalities, O.T.
Josiah: Rebuilder and Reformer	Robert Street	Su'04	2 Kings 22-23	Personalities, O.T.
Nebuchadnezzar	Elmore, Vernon	Jul-92	2 Kings 24:11	Personalities, O.T.
Elisha: A Prophet of God	O'Brien, J. Randall	Su'02	2 Kings 4:1-17	Personalities, O.T.
Naaman: His Life and Times	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-89	2 Kings 5:1	Personalities, O.T.
Naaman the Syrian	Eddinger, Terry W.	F'98	2 Kings 5:1-15	Personalities, O.T.
Jehu: His Leadership and Legacy	Claude F. Mariottini	Su'04	2 Kings 8-10	Personalities, O.T.
Who Was Balaam?	Draper, Charles	Su'98	2 Pet. 2:1-3,10b-21	Personalities, O.T.
Absalom's Struggle for the Throne	Hyatt, Leon Jr.	F'08	2 Sam 15-18	Personalities, O.T.
David's Kingdom CS	Peacock, Kevin C.	Su'02	2 Sam.	Personalities, O.T.
Samuel: Israel's Last Judge	Langston, Scott	Su'02	2 Sam. 1:1-4,17-19; 2:1-4a	Personalities, O.T.
Nathan the Prophet	Tobias, Hugh	Jul-92	2 Sam. 12:1	Personalities, O.T.
Absalom: David's Son	Terry, J. Mark	Su'02	2 Sam. 13-19	Personalities, O.T.
Absalom in History and Legend	Smothers, Tom	Apr-79	2 Sam. 14:25-26	Personalities, O.T.
Zadok	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Apr-91	2 Sam. 15:27; 17:15; 19:11	Personalities, O.T.
David and Absalom: A Family Tragedy	Moseley, Allan	Jul-93	2 Sam. 19:4,7-8	Personalities, O.T.
Joab in History and Legend	Smothers, Tom	Apr-79	2 Sam. 2:12-32	Personalities, O.T.
Araunah the Jebusite	Travis, James	Su'02	2 Sam. 24:1,10,15,17,21-25	Personalities, O.T.
Joab: The Man and His Life	Cate, Robert L.	Oct-83	2 Sam. 3:24,31	Personalities, O.T.
Joab	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-91	2 Sam. 3:27; 11:1; 14:23; 18:5	Personalities, O.T.
Adonijah, David's Son from Haggith	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-79	2 Sam. 3:4	Personalities, O.T.
Hadadezer of Zobah	Dunston, Robert C.	Su'02	2 Sam. 7:18-29	Personalities, O.T.
David's Dynasty	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Jul-92	2 Sam. 7:27	Personalities, O.T.
David: God's Servant	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-90	2 Sam. 7:5	Personalities, O.T.
David and the Philistines	Tate, Marvin E.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 8:1	Personalities, O.T.
Philistines, David and the	Tate, Marvin E.	Apr-82	2 Sam. 8:1	Personalities, O.T.
Mephibosheth	Hyatt, Leon, Jr.	Su'02	2 Sam. 8:15; 9:3-11	Personalities, O.T.
The Life of Jeroboam II	Mariottini, Claude	Su'01	Amos & 2 Kings, Books of	Personalities, O.T.
Amos: The Man and His Ministry	Bishop, Ronald E.	Jan-92	Amos 1:1-3	Personalities, O.T.
Amos: His Life and Times	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-83	Amos 5:21-24	Personalities, O.T.
Amos and Bethel	Brisco, Thomas V.	Su'01	Amos 6:1-7,12-14	Personalities, O.T.
Amos and Amaziah: Prophet vs Priest	Pigott, Susan M.	Su'01	Amos 7:10-17; 9:13-15	Personalities, O.T.
The Visions of Amos	VanHorn, Wayne	Sp'02	Amos 7:1-17	Personalities, O.T.
Life and Times of Amos, The	Martin, D. C.	Apr-79	Amos, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Amos: His Life and Call	Langston, Scott	Su'01	Amos, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego-- All We Know	Moseley, Allan	Su '95	Dan. 1:8,14-17; 3:17-18,26-28	Personalities, O.T.
Babylonian and Persian Kings	Daniel Caldwell	Sp'04	Dan. 3	Personalities, O.T.
Belshazzar: All We Know	Harry Doyle Champy	F'97	Dan. 5:1-7,25-28	Personalities, O.T.
A History of Darius I	Sandlin, Bryce	F'95	Dan. 6:3-5,7,10-11,16,20-23,26-27	Personalities, O.T.
Belshazzar: All We Know	VanHorn, Wayne	F'07	Daniel 5:1-31	Personalities, O.T.
Who Was Darius the Mede?	Moseley, Allan	Su'06	Daniel 6:1-24	Personalities, O.T.
How the Giants Have Fallen (Sihon & Og)	Andrews, Stephen J.	W'01-02	Deut. 1:1-3:29	Personalities, O.T.
Joshua; The New Leader	Wood, Fred M.	Oct-93	Deut. 31:2-3,12-16	Personalities, O.T.
Moses: Founder of Israel	Tobias, Hugh	Jan-88	Deut. 5:1	Personalities, O.T.
The Levites	VanHorn, Wayne	W'01-02	Deut. 9:1,3-4; 10:12-16; 11:13-17	Personalities, O.T.
The Role of Queen Esther	Janice Meier	Sp'04	Esther 1-4; 7-8	Personalities, O.T.
Moses' Family	Davis, Rick	W'01-02	Ex. 1:1-2:10	Personalities, O.T.
Moses' Early Life and Call	Swanson, Philip	Apr-94	Ex. 1:8-11a; 2:1-25	Personalities, O.T.
Jethro: Priest of Midian	Tatum, Lynn	Jul-94	Ex. 18:13-25	Personalities, O.T.
Jethro: All We Know	Balentine, Samuel	Jul-88	Ex. 18:14	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Jethro: A Mystery	Eddinger, Terry W.	Su'02	Ex. 18:14-24; Numbers 12:3	Personalities, O.T.
Jethro and the Midianites	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-77	Ex. 2:16-21	Personalities, O.T.
Aaron	Kelley, Page H.	Oct-85	Ex. 24:9	Personalities, O.T.
The Pharaoh of the Exodus	Brisco, Thomas V.	F'98	Ex. 3; 3; 4	Personalities, O.T.
Aaron's Golden Calf	Bailey, Waylon	Jul-94	Ex. 32:15-19,30-34; 34:4-6	Personalities, O.T.
Ezekiel: The Man and His Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-89	Ezek. 1:4-6,15-20,26-28	Personalities, O.T.
Daniel in Story and Legend	Wood, Fred M.	Jan-78	Ezek. 14:13-14	Personalities, O.T.
Ezekiel's Call to Prophecy	VanHorn, Wayne	F'96	Ezek. 2:3-7; 3:4-11	Personalities, O.T.
Ezekiel: His Life and Times	Carter, James E.	Jul-80	Ezekiel, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Ezekiel Priest and Prophet	Dunston, Robert	Su'05	Ezekiel, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Haggai, Zechariah, and Zerubbabel: Their Time in History	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-80	Ezra 2:2; Hag. 1:1; Zech. 4:6	Personalities, O.T.
People Who Built the Temple	Wayne VanHorn	F'97	Ezra 6:14-22	Personalities, O.T.
Ezra	Box, Bobby D.	Apr-91	Ezra 7:11; 10:10	Personalities, O.T.
Ezra: His Life and Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-80	Ezra 7:7	Personalities, O.T.
Ezra: Scribe and Priest	Dunston, Robert C.	W'06-07	Ezra, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Abram: Promise of a Nation	Turnham, Timothy John	Jul-92	Gen. 12:1	Personalities, O.T.
Names and Name Changes	Tatum, Lynn; Karen D. Meyer,	Oct-93	Gen. 12:1-3; 15:1-18	Personalities, O.T.
Lot, the Errant Nephew	Berry, Donald K.	Jan-93	Gen. 12:4; 13:12; 19:29	Personalities, O.T.
Abraham: The Beginning of a New Faith	Joines, Karen R.	Oct-75	Gen. 12:5	Personalities, O.T.
Sarai: Her Life and Times	Pigott, Susan M.	Jan-93	Gen. 12:5; 16:1; 24:67	Personalities, O.T.
Melchizedek, The Priest	Henderson, Melvin Eugene	Apr-90	Gen. 14:18	Personalities, O.T.
Priest Melchizedek, The	Henderson, Melvin Eugene	Apr-90	Gen. 14:18	Personalities, O.T.
Abraham: His Life and Times	Kelm, George L.	Jul-82	Gen. 15:1; 17:5	Personalities, O.T.
Eliezer: Faithful Steward	Terry, J. Mark	Jan-93	Gen. 15:2	Personalities, O.T.
Isaac	Bishop, Ronald E.	Jan-93	Gen. 17:19; 22:2; 24:4,67; 25:11	Personalities, O.T.
Abimelech	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-78	Gen. 20:1-18	Personalities, O.T.
Ishmael	Turnham, Timothy John	Oct-87	Gen. 21:13; 16:3-4	Personalities, O.T.
Ahuzzath and Phicol	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-78	Gen. 21:22; 26:26	Personalities, O.T.
Deceiver	Street, Robert A.	Su'99	Gen. 25:29-34; 27:30-37	Personalities, O.T.
Isaac: His Life and Times	Harbour, Brian L.	Apr-80	Gen. 26:6	Personalities, O.T.
Jacob: All We Know	Downing, Fred L.	Jul-88	Gen. 28:16	Personalities, O.T.
Esau	Huckabay, Gary C.	Jan-93	Gen. 32:11; 35:1	Personalities, O.T.
Esau in Story and Legend	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-82	Gen. 32:11; Heb. 12:16	Personalities, O.T.
Ishmaelites, The	Travis, James L.	Jan-93	Gen. 37:28	Personalities, O.T.
Reuben, Jacob's Firstborn	Moseley, Allan	Su'99	Gen. 37:3-4,17-28	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jan-93	Gen. 39:7; 45:8	Personalities, O.T.
Cain: All We Know	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-80	Gen. 4:2-5	Personalities, O.T.
Mark of Cain, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-78	Gen. 4:5-12	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph's Symbols of Authority	Lyles, Ron	W'97-98	Gen. 41	Personalities, O.T.
Judah & Joseph	Elmore, Vernon	Su'99	Gen. 44:18-20,33--45:7	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph: A Psychological Profile	Hamm, G. Paul	Oct-75	Gen. 45:4	Personalities, O.T.
Noah in Jewish Folklore	Taylor, J. Rodney	Jul-80	Gen. 5:29	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph and His Brothers	Cox, Ken, Jr.	Su'98	Gen. 50:15-21	Personalities, O.T.
Joseph: His Life and Times	Bailey, D. Waylon	Jul-82	Gen. 50:15-26	Personalities, O.T.
Noah's Life and Times	Langston, Scott	Su'99	Gen. 6:5-8; 7:1-4; 9:12-17	Personalities, O.T.
A Description of Noah's Ark	Gene Henderson reprinted p	Su'02	Gen. 6:5-9,12-14,22; 7:2-3,5; 8:1	Personalities, O.T.
Lot: The Master of Poor Choices	Laird, Dorman	W'07-08	Genesis 11; 13; 14; 19	Personalities, O.T.
Abram's Travels	Shaddix, George H.	Sp'08	Genesis 12:1-13:18	Personalities, O.T.
Melchizedek	Moore, Kelvin	W'07-08	Genesis 14	Personalities, O.T.
Judah, The Man and the Place	Wallace, David M.	Sp'08	Genesis 29; 35; 37; 38; 43; 44; 46; 49	Personalities, O.T.
Benjamin: The Man and the Tribe	Cox, Ken	Sp'08	Genesis 35; 42-45	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Habakkuk: The Man and His Times	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Jul-92	Hab. 1:1	Personalities, O.T.
Habakkuk: The Man and His Times	Robert Bergen	Su'04	Hab. 1-3	Personalities, O.T.
Habakkuk: His Life and Times	Elmore, Vernon O.	Apr-80	Habakkuk, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
The Life Situation of Haggai	Hugh Tobias	F'97	Haggai	Personalities, O.T.
Zechariah and Haggai: Motivators and Builders	Bergen, Martha S.	Su'07	Haggai, Book of; Zechariah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Enoch: Example of Faith	Carter, James E.	Su'96	Heb. 11:1-2,5-6,13-16,39-40	Personalities, O.T.
Rahab the Harlot in Jewish Lore	McCain, Donald V.	Apr-77	Heb. 11:31	Personalities, O.T.
Gideon: His Life and Times	Bunn, John T.	Jul-82	Heb. 11:32	Personalities, O.T.
Melchizedek: Stories and Legends	Albright, Jimmy	Apr-81	Heb. 5:6,10	Personalities, O.T.
Moses in the Book of Hebrews	Jackson, Paul N.	F'06	Hebrews, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Jezreel, A Valley and a Son	Eddinger, Terry W.	W'04-05	Hosea 1:1-3:5	Personalities, O.T.
Hosea: The Man and His Message	McGee, Daniel B.	Apr-87	Hosea, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Life and Times of Hosea, The	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-78	Hosea, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Hosea, The Man and His Message	Hyatt, Leon	W'04-05	Hosea, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Jonathan: A Forgotten Hero	Beckler, Joseph	Sp'08	I Samuel 17:1-20:42	Personalities, O.T.
Cyrus	Hunt, Harry	Apr-93	Isa. 44:28 45:2; 45:22-25; 46:8-10; 48:20-22	Personalities, O.T.
Interpreting Messianic Passages	VanHorn, Wayne	Oct-93	Isa. 7:10-12; 9:2-7	Personalities, O.T.
The Life and Times of Uzziah	Hummel, Bradford	F'04	Isaiah 6:1-13	Personalities, O.T.
Isaiah: His Life and Times	DeVries, LaMoine	Oct-84	Isaiah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Isaiah and Micah: A Comparison and Contrast	Mosley, Harold R.	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of; Micah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Historical Setting of the Book of Jeremiah, The	M. Pierce Matheney, Jr.	Jan-95	Jer. 1:4-10; 4:1-4; 6:16-17	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah and His Prophecy	Bailey, D. Waylon	Apr-90	Jer. 1:5	Personalities, O.T.
Zedekiah: His Life and Times	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-85	Jer. 38:14-20; 39:6-8	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah, The Prophet	Shannon, Harper	Oct-74	Jer. 38:17	Personalities, O.T.
Prophet Jeremiah, The	Shannon, Harper	Oct-74	Jer. 38:17	Personalities, O.T.
Zedekiah: Judah's Last King	Byargeon, Rick	Sp'05	Jeremiah 1:1-19; 29:1-33:26	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah's Enacted Prophecies	Lee, J. W.	Sp'05	Jeremiah 11:1-15:21	Personalities, O.T.
Deeds and Seals in Jeremiah	Davis, Conn	W'05-06	Jeremiah 32:1-44	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah: His Life and Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-81	Jeremiah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah and the Fall of Jerusalem Center Spread	Davis, Rick	Su'98	& repr Jeremiah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Jeremiah and Ezekiel, A Study in Comparison and Contrast	Meier, Janice	Su'05	Jeremiah, Book of; Ezekiel, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Was Job Without Sin?	Bailey, Waylon	Su'98	Job	Personalities, O.T.
Job: All We Know	Smith, Ralph L.	Jul-88	Job 1:1	Personalities, O.T.
Job's Friends: Models of Compassion?	Terry, J. Mark	F'05	Job 1:1-2:13	Personalities, O.T.
Job, A Biography of	Matthews, LeBron	Jul-94	Job 1:8 12,20-30 + Book of Job	Personalities, O.T.
Job's Four Friends	Tobias, Hugh	Jul-94	Job 1:8-12,20-30 + Book of Job	Personalities, O.T.
Elihu: Job's Fourth Friend	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Su'06	Job 32-36	Personalities, O.T.
Job's Friends: All We Know	Shaddix, George H.	Jul-88	Job 4:1; 8:1; 11:1	Personalities, O.T.
Job's Daughters	McClain, T. Van	Su'06	Job 42:14	Personalities, O.T.
Job, All We Know	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'05	Job, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Joel: His Life and Times	Tobias, Hugh	Jul-86	Joel, Background of	Personalities, O.T.
Joel: The Man and His Prophecy	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-80	Joel, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Elijah and First-Century Messianic Expectations	Andrew, Scott	W'04-05	John 1:19-34	Personalities, O.T.
The King of Nineveh	Bean, Albert	F'99	Jonah 3:1-10	Personalities, O.T.
Jonah's Vine	Terry, J. Mark	F'99	Jonah 4:1-11	Personalities, O.T.
Jonah's Plant	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Apr-83	Jonah 4:6	Personalities, O.T.
Jonah: His Life and Times	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'99	Jonah, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Be Strong and Courageous	Bailey, Waylon	Sp'00	Josh. 1:1-6,13; 2:8-11,24	Personalities, O.T.
Caleb: Example of Faith	Haik, Peter R.	Apr-89	Josh. 14:6	Personalities, O.T.
Jephthah the Gileadite	Lloyd, R. Raymond	Sp'00	Judg. 11:4-6,30-36	Personalities, O.T.
Samson	Wyrick, Stephen Von	Apr-89	Judg. 16:20	Personalities, O.T.

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Dan Moves North	Hyatt, Leon, Jr.	Sp'00	Judg. 17:1-8,12-13; 18:30-31	Personalities, O.T.
Who Was Baal?	Shaddix, George H.	F'98	Judg. 2:11-20	Personalities, O.T.
Judges in Ancient Israel	Harris, John L.	Sp'00	Judg. 2:11-22	Personalities, O.T.
Barak, Deborah and	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-89	Judg. 4:4,6	Personalities, O.T.
Deborah and Barak	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-89	Judg. 4:4,6	Personalities, O.T.
Deborah and Barak	Fred Wood	Sp'04	Judg. 4-5	Personalities, O.T.
Gideon: All We Know	Meier, Janice	Sp'99	Judg. 6 8	Personalities, O.T.
Gideon: A Mighty Warrior	Poplin, Wayne W.	Jul-89	Judg. 6:11	Personalities, O.T.
Gideon: His Life and Times	J. Mark Terry	Su'09	Judges 6:11-40	Personalities, O.T.
Sons of Aaron	Anderson, Jeff S.	F'99	Lev. 1:3-4; 2:1-2; 4:32-33,35b; 5:5-6; 6:4-5	Personalities, O.T.
Malachi: His Life and Times	Martin, D. C.	Oct-79	Mal. 3:1	Personalities, O.T.
Why Moses and Elijah at Jesus' Transfiguration?	Darryl Wood	W'95	Matt. 17:1-13	Personalities, O.T.
Micah: His Life and Times	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Oct-81	Micah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Nahum: Getting His Message Across	Dunston, Robert C.	Su'07	Nahum, Book of	Personalities, O.T.
Nehemiah as Governor	Hyatt, Leon	F'95	Neh. 1:3-4; 2:4-18	Personalities, O.T.
Sanballat the Horonite	Vardaman, Jerry	F'95	Neh. 13:10-26	Personalities, O.T.
Nehemiah Inspects Jerusalem's Walls	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'98	Neh. 2:11 3:32	Personalities, O.T.
Nehemiah: His Life and Times	Laughlin, John C. H.	Jul-88	Neh. 2:17	Personalities, O.T.
Sanballat and Tobiah	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-86	Neh. 4:1,7	Personalities, O.T.
Enemies of Rebuilding Jerusalem	Jerry W. Lee	F'97	Neh. 4:6-8,15-23	Personalities, O.T.
Jewish Nobility	Robert C. Dunston	Sp'09	Nehemiah 6:1-19	Personalities, O.T.
Nehemiah: His Life and Times	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jan-79	Nehemiah, Background to	Personalities, O.T.
Joshua: The Warrior Leader	Cate, Robert L.	F'99	Num. 13:1-2,30-32; 14:19-24	Personalities, O.T.
Balak: Who Was He?	Earwood, Greg	F'99	Num. 22:4-6; 23:18-20; 24:10-11,15-17	Personalities, O.T.
Eleazar the Priest	Bailey, Waylon	F'01	Num. 27:15-20;	Personalities, O.T.
David as God's Son	Vinson, Richard B.	Jan-93	Ps. 2:7	Personalities, O.T.
Understanding David's "Enemies"	Anderson, Jeff S.	W'07-08	Psalms 7	Personalities, O.T.
David's Family Tree	Wood, Fred	Sp'01	Ruth 4:13-14,17 ; 1 Samuel 16:1—17:58	Personalities, O.T.
Zechariah's Visions and Oracles	Street, Robert	Su'07	Zechariah 1-8	Personalities, O.T.
Zechariah: His Life and Times	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jul-85	Zechariah, Background of	Personalities, O.T.
Moses and Jewish Lore	Austin, Bill	Jul-80		Personalities, O.T.
Potiphar in Egyptian Society	Bergen, Robert	Su'03	Gen. 39:2-10,19-23	Personalities, O.T.
A Jewish Mother in a Gentile Home (Eunice)	Glenn McCoy	Sp'04	2 Tim. 1	Personalities, N.T.
Lazarus	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-77	John 11:43	Personalities, N.T.
Meet Herod the Great: Builder and Villain	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Oct-75	Matt. 2:3	Personalities, N.T.
Wisdom of Men, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Oct-91	1 Cor. 2:4-5	Philosophy
Lessons for Race Relations	Wells, Elgia "Jay"	F'01	Acts 10:1-5,23b-24,33-36,39-43	Philosophy
Philosophy of Colossae, The	Winbery, Carlton	Jul-78	Col. 2:8	Philosophy
Pagan Thought Processes	Weathers, Robert A.	Sp'02	Eph. 4:17-32	Philosophy
Disciple	Halbrook, Gary K.	Apr-85	Luke 14:26-27	Philosophy
Predestination: Time and Space	McWilliams, Warren	Jul-91	Matt. 6:8	Philosophy
Wisdom Personified	Cranford, Jeff	Jul-89	Prov. 3:15	Philosophy
The Hebrew Concept of Time	Littlejohn, Ronnie	W'99-00	Ps. 90:12; 103:15-16; Ecc. 3:1,17	Philosophy
Forest of Ephraim, The	DeVries, LaMoine	Oct-83	2 Sam. 18:9	Plants
Sycamore	Halbrook, Gary K.	Apr-84	Amos 7:14	Plants
Olives and Olive Oil	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-78	Deut. 28:40	Plants
Tree of Life in the Ancient World	Jackson, Thomas A.	Jul-82	Gen. 2:9	Plants
Fig Leaves	Etheridge, Wayne	Apr-78	Gen. 3:7	Plants
Fig Tree, The	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-85	Hab. 3:17	Plants
The Cedars of Lebanon	Shaddix, George	W'04-05	Hosea 14:1-9	Plants
Flax	Baly, Denis	Apr-79	Isa. 42:3; Luke 16:19	Plants

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Thorns and Briars of Palestine	Harbour, Brian L.	Jan-84	Isa. 5:6	Plants
Nard and Other Ointments	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-85	John 12:3; Luke 7:37	Plants
Vines and Vineyards of the First Century	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-78	John 15:5	Plants
Lily	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-81	Luke 12:27	Plants
Sycamore Tree, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-77	Luke 19:4	Plants
Leafy Branches	Glaze, Joseph E.	Jan-84	Mark 11:8	Plants
First-Century Vineyards	Edwards, David D.	Sp'98	Mark 12:1-12	Plants
Tares	Williams, Richard L.	Oct-78	Matt. 13:24-25	Plants
Mustard Plant, The	Wood, Darryl	Oct-85	Matt. 13:31-32	Plants
Right Way to Build a Vineyard, The	Harbour, Brian L.	Jul-84	Matt. 21:33	Plants
Israel's Trees	Northcutt, Kent & Cherrie	Su'00	Ps. 1:1-6	Plants
Trees of Palestine, The	Travis, James L.	Jul-89	Ps. 1:3	Plants
Cedars of Lebanon	Severance, W. Murray	Jul-83	Song of Sol. 4:11	Plants
Corn	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-77		Plants
Crown of Thorns, The	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-76		Plants
Mustard Plant, The	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Plants
Scepter Reed, The	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-76		Plants
Canonization of Scripture, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-91	1 Pet. 1:25	Religious Writings
Treasures Among the Trash: Codex Sinaiticus	Estes, Joseph R.	Apr-75	2 Chron. 34:15	Religious Writings
Jewish Writings, The	Hankins, L. Milton	Oct-91	2 Tim. 3:16	Religious Writings
Didache, The	Stripling, Paul	Oct-91	Acts 18:26	Religious Writings
Proverbs in the Ancient World	Box, Bobby D.	Jul-83	Background	Religious Writings
Shema, The	Lee, Jerry W.	Jan-88	Deut. 6:4-5	Religious Writings
Old Testament Version Quoted in Hebrews, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jul-82	Heb. 2:6-8	Religious Writings
Parables in the Old Testament	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-92	Isa. 5:1-7	Religious Writings
Servant Songs in Isaiah, The	McGee, Daniel B.	Oct-88	Isa. 53:4-11	Religious Writings
Legal Terms in Job	Harrison, George W.	Apr-87	Job 9:3; 23:3-7	Religious Writings
When Was Job Written?	Cranford, Jeff	Apr-85	Job, Background of	Religious Writings
Parallels to Job in the Near Eastern World	Smith, Ralph L.	Oct-77	Job, Background to	Religious Writings
Light in John's Writings	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-82	John 1:4-10; 12:46	Religious Writings
John's Book: A Gospel Account	Stacy, R. Wayne	Jan-91	John 20:30	Religious Writings
Signs in John's Gospel	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jul-83	John 6:30	Religious Writings
Jashar, The Book of	Robbins, Richard S.	Apr-80	Josh. 10:13	Religious Writings
Harmonizing Matthew and Luke	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-88	Luke 1:28	Religious Writings
First Bible Translation, The	Godwin, Johnnie	Oct-74	Luke 4:17	Religious Writings
Wisdom of the Messiah	Cole, Dennis	F'04	Luke 7:1-50	Religious Writings
Mark, The Book of	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Jan-90	Mark, Background of	Religious Writings
Law and the Prophets, The	Smith, Ralph L.	Jan-76	Matt. 23:4	Religious Writings
Greek Texts, The	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Jan-88	Matt. 26:42	Religious Writings
Aramaic in the New Testament	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-88	Matt. 5:22	Religious Writings
Proverbs 31: The History Behind Its Ideal	Meyers, Carol	Jul-81	Prov. 31	Religious Writings
Hallel	Travis, James L.	Jan-78	Ps. 111-112	Religious Writings
Nature of the Hebrew Psalms, The	Smith, Billy K.	Jul-89	Ps. 33:6-9	Religious Writings
Superscriptions in the Psalms, The	Music, David W.	Jul-89	Psalms, Background to	Religious Writings
Law in First-Century Jewish Thought, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Jul-84	Rom. 3:19-20	Religious Writings
Law and the Prophets, The	Lemke, Steve	Apr-88	Rom. 3:21	Religious Writings
Apocrypha, The	Phillips, Gordon H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Bob Bratcher: Translator of Good News	Stephens, William H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Closing the Canons	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Dead Sea Scrolls of Qumran, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Eugene Nida: Dean of Translators	Henry, Steve	Apr-75		Religious Writings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
First American Bible, The	Stephens, William H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
King James Version	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts, The	Polhill, John B.	Jul-76		Religious Writings
Talmud: Its Wit and Wisdom, The	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76		Religious Writings
What? Another Translation?	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-75		Religious Writings
William Tyndale's New Testament	Stephens, William H.	Apr-75		Religious Writings
Roman Views of Life After Death	Lea, Thomas D.	Apr-82	1 Cor. 15:12-13	Rome
Nero's Fire	Hinson, E. Glenn	Jan-81	1 Cor. 3:12-13	Rome
The Isthmian Games and Paul	Taylor, Cecil Ray	Su'05	1 Corinthians 9:19-27	Rome
Rome's Political System in the First Century	Songer, Harold S.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 2:13-14	Rome
Roman Army, The	McEachern, Alton H.	Jul-75	Acts 10:22	Rome
Roman Ships and Fleets	E. Randolph Richards	W'08-09	Acts 14-16	Rome
Caesar Nero	Brooks, James A.	Jul-78	Acts 24:24-27	Rome
Importance of Roman Citizenship, The	Mason, John	Jul-93	Eph. 2:11-22	Rome
First-Century Armor	Pouncey, Gregory T.	Su'05	Ephesians 6:10-20	Rome
Races, Running, and Marathons	Priest, Michael	Su'08	Hebrews 12:1-5	Rome
Roman Census, The	Vardaman, Jerry	Oct-89	Luke 2:1	Rome
Caesar Augustus and Jesus	Hummell, Brad S.	W'00-01	Luke 2:1-15,20	Rome
The Roman Census	Gritz, Sharon	W'04-05	Luke 2:1-20	Rome
The Role of a Roman Governor	Trammel, Timothy	F'04	Luke 2:1-52	Rome
Roman Justice	Gloer, W. Hulitt	Apr-87	Luke 23:1-5,13-25,41	Rome
Roman Crucifixion	Halbrook, Gary K.	Jan-90	Mark 15:25	Rome
Roman Centurion, The	Noel, Timothy L.	Apr-92	Matt. 27:54; Mark 15:39,44	Rome
Roman Mile, The	Cheavens, Alice D.	Jul-84	Matt. 5:41	Rome
Centurions, The	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-81	Matt. 8:5	Rome
The Roman Military in Jesus' Day	Poulton, Gary	F'04	Matthew 8:1-13, Luke 7:1-50	Rome
The Praetorian Guard	Robinson, Dale G	F'03	Phil. 1:3-18a	Rome
Roman Emperor Worship	Brisco, Tommy	Su'96	Rev. 12:1-6,11-12; 13:1-3,18	Rome
Governmental Structure of the Roman Empire	Ellis, Terry	F'08	Rom 13:1-14	Rome
Reprobates of Rome, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Oct-76	Rom. 1:28	Rome
Rome's Reprobate Mind	Garland, David E.	Oct-83	Rom. 1:28; Eph. 2:3; Col. 3:5	Rome
The Sexual Culture of Ancient Rome	Goodman, Thomas	W'05-06	Romans 13:11-14	Rome
Nero: Ruler of Rome	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'05-06	Romans 13:1-14	Rome
The Roman Forum	Hummel, Bradford S.	F'05	Romans 2:1-29	Rome
The Roman View of Life After Death	Jones, Robert E.	F'08	Romans 3-5	Rome
Rome: The Growth of the Eternal City	Bergen, Martha S.	F'05	Romans, Book of	Rome
Prisons of the First Century	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Su'05	Romans, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Books of	Rome
Roman Coinage	Roberts, Sharon	Oct-76		Rome
Rome: the Eternal City	Stephens, William H.	Oct-76		Rome
Why Romans Turned to Judaism	Harmon, Richard W.	Oct-76		Rome
Archelaus: Ruler of Judea	Poulton, Gary M.	W'07-08	Matthew 2:1-23	Ruler
Origins of The Monarchy in Israel	Mariottini, Claude	Sp'03	1 Chron.E75 4:9-10; 1 Kings 3:5,7-10; Ecclesiastes 5:1-7	Rulers
Jeroboam I, The Life and Times of	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-83	1 Kings 11:26	Rulers
Jehosaphat, The Life and Times of	DalGLISH, Edward R.	Apr-79	1 Kings 14:23-28	Rulers
Life and Times of Jehoshaphat, The	DalGLISH, Edward R.	Apr-79	1 Kings 14:23-28	Rulers
Ahab, The Life and Times of	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-79	1 Kings 16:30-33	Rulers
The Life and Times of Ahab	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-79	1 Kings 16:30-33	Rulers
Solomon: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Oct-80	1 Kings 3:1	Rulers
King in Ancient Israel, The	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-92	1 Sam. 8:5	Rulers

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Saul: His Life and Times	Tate, Marvin E.	Apr-81	1 Sam. 9:17	Rulers
Hezekiah: His Life and Times	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-80	2 Kings 18:10	Rulers
Manasseh: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-80	2 Kings 21:11-13	Rulers
Josiah: His Life and Times	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Apr-80	2 Kings 22:1	Rulers
Jehoiakim: His Life and Times	Butler, Trent C.	Oct-79	2 Kings 23:34	Rulers
Jehu: The New King	Martin, George H.	Oct-90	2 Kings 9:2	Rulers
King's Privileges or King's Crimes?	Anderson, Jeff	W'03-04	2 Sam. 11:1-5, 14-17	Rulers
Ancient Methods of Selecting Kings	Shaddix, George	Sp'97	2 Sam. 7:8-17	Rulers
Claudius Caesar	Andrew, Scott A.	Jan-89	Acts 11:28	Rulers
Herod Agrippa I Persecutes the Church	Mills, Watson	Apr-93	Acts 12:1-5, 11-16, 24	Rulers
Claudius: Emperor of Rome	Conyers, A. J.	Jul-82	Acts 18:2	Rulers
Porcius Festus	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-78	Acts 24:27	Rulers
Herod Agrippa II	McCoy, Glenn	Jul-78	Acts 25:13	Rulers
House of Jeroboam, The	Wood, Fred M.	Apr-85	Amos 1:1; 7:9	Rulers
Hazael, King of Damascus	Jackson, Thomas A.	Apr-84	Amos 1:4	Rulers
Politics and Economics in Eighth-Century Israel	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Apr-85	Amos 2:1-2, 8-9; Micah 7:3	Rulers
Domitian	Taulman, James E.	Jul-87	Background	Rulers
The Political Climate for Isaiah and Micah	R. Kelvin Moore	Sp'09	Books of Isaiah and Micah	Rulers
Kings and Kingdoms in Daniel's Time	Eddinger, Terry W.	F'07	Daniel, Book of	Rulers
Ahasuerus: His Life and Times	Collins, A. O.	Jul-83	Esther 2:16	Rulers
King Who Did Not Know Joseph, The	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-77	Ex. 1:8	Rulers
New King Over Egypt, A	Meier, Janice	Oct-90	Ex. 1:8	Rulers
Exodus Pharaoh, The	Haik, Peter R.	Oct-90	Ex. 3:10	Rulers
Cyrus	Collins, A. O.	Oct-79	Ezra 1:1	Rulers
From Cyrus II to Darius I	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Apr-86	Ezra 4:5	Rulers
The Invasion of the Kings	Matthews, E. LeBron	W'07-08	Genesis 14	Rulers
Darius I Hystaspes	Skelton, Eugene	Jul-80	Haggai 1:1	Rulers
King Uzziah	Bean, Albert	Su '95	Isa. 6:1-8; 1:14-17	Rulers
Hezekiah, King of Judah	Jeff S. Anderson	Sp'09	Isaiah 38-39	Rulers
In the Days of Ahaz	Newell, James	F'06	Isaiah 7:1-9:7	Rulers
Nebuchadnezzar: His Life and Times	Kelley, Page H.	Apr-80	Jer. 21:2	Rulers
The Queen Mother	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	Sp'05	Jeremiah 11:1-15:21; 29:1-33:26	Rulers
Pilate, Governor Pontius	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.	Apr-90	John 18:29; 19:38	Rulers
Adad-Nirari III: King of Ninevah	Bailey, D. Waylon	Apr-83	Jonah 3:6	Rulers
Caesar Augustus	Songer, Harold S.	Oct-80	Luke 2:1	Rulers
Cyrenius, Governor of Syria	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-80	Luke 2:2	Rulers
Caesar Tiberius	Poulton, Gary M.	Jan-91	Luke 20:22; John 19:15	Rulers
Herod Antipas	McManus, Harold L.	Apr-85	Luke 23:15	Rulers
Council of the Sanhedrin, The	Taylor, J. Rodney	Apr-81	Luke 23:50	Rulers
Lysanias, Tetrarch of Abilene	Lewis, Joe O.	Oct-80	Luke 3:1	Rulers
Tiberius Caesar	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-80	Luke 3:1	Rulers
Rulers of the Gentiles, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-90	Mark 10:42	Rulers
Herod Antipas: Tetrarch of Galilee and Perea	Stephens, William H.	Jan-76	Mark 8:15	Rulers
Herod the Great	Brooks, James A.	Oct-85	Matt. 2:3	Rulers
Pilate's Power and Authority	Sharon Gritz	Sp'04	Matt. 28	Rulers
Jehoiakim: Disastrous King	Swanson, Phillip J	W'02	Ps. 119:9-16; Jer. 36:1-32	Rulers
Rule of Babylon, The	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-80	Ps. 137:1-4	Rulers
Beast and the Dragon: Historical Interpretations, The	Pierce, Rice A.	Apr-82	Rev. 13:1-4	Rulers
Caesar Is Lord vs. Jesus Is Lord	Lemke, Steve	F'05	Romans 8:28-39	Rulers
Uzziah: His Life and Times	Gray, Elmer L.	Jul-79		Rulers
Human Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-84	2 Kings 17:17	Sacrifice

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Meat Sacrificed to Idols	Wood, Darryl	Sp'00	1 Cor.8:1-13	Sacrifices
Practice of Burning Sacrifices, The	Armes, Paul W.	Oct-92	1 Kings 18:38; Hos. 6:6; Mic. 6:6	Sacrifices
Offerings: Burnt, Cereal, and Peace	Bunn, John T.	Apr-85	Amos 5:22	Sacrifices
First-Fruits as Offerings	Downing, Fred	Oct-93	Deut. 18:21-22; 25:14-15; 26:5-10a	Sacrifices
Old Testament Sacrifices and Offerings	Harrison, George W.	Jan-75	Gen. 4:2-8	Sacrifices
Ashes of a Heifer, The	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Apr-81	Heb. 9:13	Sacrifices
Burnt Offerings in Ancient Worship	T. Van McClain	W'08-09	Isaiah 49:1-6; 56:3-8; 66:18-20,23	Sacrifices
History of Sacrifice in Israel, A	Armes, Paul W.	Jul-89	Lev. 1:3	Sacrifices
Sacrifice, A History of, in Israel	Armes, Paul W.	Jul-89	Lev. 1:3	Sacrifices
The Day of Atonement	Tobias, Hugh	F'99	Lev. 11:44-46; 16:6-8,15-16,20-22	Sacrifices
Turtledoves and Pigeons: Sacrifices	Sloan, Robert B., Jr.	Oct-82	Luke 2:24	Sacrifices
Sacrifice in Ancient Israel	Eakins, J. Kenneth	Su'99	Mal. 1:1-14	Sacrifices
Alms and Almsgiving	Parker, W. Dan	Jan-76	Mark 12:42-44	Sacrifices
Importance of Sacrifice, The	Stacy, R. Wayne	Apr-89	Phil. 4:18; Eph. 5:2	Sacrifices
Devil Made Me Do It: A Study of Temptation, The	Ezell, Douglas	Jul-75	Gen. 3:13	Satan/Demons
Satan and Demons	Hendricks, William L.	Jul-85	Job 2:1	Satan/Demons
Beelzebub	Fowler, R. D.	F'04	Luke 11:1-54	Satan/Demons
Demon Possession in the First Century	Dean, Robert J.	F'04	Luke 4:1-44	Satan/Demons
First-Century Demons	Stagg, Frank	Jan-77	Mark 1:24	Satan/Demons
Satan, the Bible, and the Modern Mind	Newport, John P.	Jan-75	Mark 8:33	Satan/Demons
First-Century Demon Possession	Elmer Gray	Jan-95	Matt. 8:28_9:8	Satan/Demons
Beelzebub: Background and Meaning	Diehl, Douglas A.	W'97	Matt. 8:29-34; 12:22-29	Satan/Demons
Devils and the Stars	Daniel-Rops, Henri	Jan-77		Satan/Demons
Building Temples in the Ancient Near East	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'00	1 Chron. 22:1,5-13,17-19	Temple
Temple in Roman Thought, The	Songer, Harold S.	Oct-85	1 Cor. 6:19	Temple
Temples of the First Century	Stewart, Don H.	Sp'08	1 Corinthians 3; 6; Ephesians 2	Temple
Solomon's Temple	Kent, Dan Gentry	Jul-79	1 Kings 6:7	Temple
Solomon's Temple	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'03	1 Kings 8:1-10:29	Temple
Solomon's Temple	Albright, Jimmy	Jul-91	1 Kings 9:3	Temple
Solomon's Temple	Taylor, Larry M.	Oct-74	2 Chron. 5:1	Temple
Temple Personnel in the First Century	Woodward, C. Alan	Su'07	Acts 2:41-47, 4:1-37	Temple
Solomon's Porch	Strong, L. Thomas, III	Sp'05	Acts 3:17-26	Temple
Temple Personnel	Travis, James L.	Apr-87	Acts 4:30	Temple
Major Shrines During the Temple Period	Butler, Trent C.	Apr-85	Amos 5:5	Temple
The Veil	Bergen, Martha S.	F'06	Hebrews 6; 9-10	Temple
The Holy of Holies	Strong, L. Thomas, III	Sp'05	Hebrews 9:22-26	Temple
Temple in Isaiah's Day, The	Bailey, Waylon	Apr-93	Isa. 1:16-20; 6:1-9,11	Temple
Temple in the Seventh Century, The	Bailey, D. Waylon	Jul-85	Jer. 7:4	Temple
The Temple in the Seventh Century (reprint from Su'85)	Bailey, D. Waylon	W'05-06	Jeremiah 7:4; 24:1	Temple
The First-Century Priesthood	McCoy, Glenn	W'02	Luke 1:5-7,11-15a,18-20,68-69,76-79	Temple
Pinnacle of the Temple, The	Peterson, Henry L.	Jan-85	Luke 4:9	Temple
Selling and Buying in the Temple	Culpepper, R. Alan	Jan-84	Mark 11:15-16	Temple
Temple-Merchants	Fitch, Jim	W'95	Mark 11:8-10,15-17,22-25	Temple
The Temple in Jesus' Day	Knight, George W.	W'98-99	Mark 11; 12	Temple
Herod's Temple	Helton, Roy A.	Jan-76	Matt. 24:1	Temple
The Temple Veil	Kimball, Charles A.	W'97	Matt. 27:39-46,50-54	Temple
Temple in Jesus' Day, The	Polhill, John B.	Jul-88	Matt. 27:40	Temple
Lampstands in the Temple	Drinkard, Joel	Sp'96	Zech. 3:1-2,6-8; 4:1-6,8-10a	Temple
Zerubbabel's Temple	Davis, Conn	W'06-07	Ezra 1-6	Temple
Kerygma: Its Content, The	Moody, Dale	Jan-79	1 Cor. 1:21; 15:1	Theology
Divisions and the Lord's Supper	Trammell, Timothy	W'98-99	1 Cor. 11:20-34	Theology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Life After Death in Greco-Roman Religion	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'99	1 Cor. 15:1-58	Theology
Propitiation=Expiation	Moody, Dale	Oct-82	1 John 2:2	Theology
Sin	Blevins, James L.	Jan-80	1 John 2:2	Theology
Monotheism in the Scriptures	Dockery, David	Jul-91	1 Kings 18:21	Theology
Ancient Ways of Finding God's Will	O'Brien, J. Randall	Jul-90	1 Sam. 10:20-21	Theology
Church Discipline in the Thessalonian Epistles	Quarles, Charles L.	W'97	1 Thess. 3:12 4:12	Theology
To Be a Saint	Gregory T. Pouncey	W'08-09	1 Thess. 3:13; 2 Thess. 1:10	Theology
When Christians Die	Hankins, Milton L.	W'97	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Theology
Prayer: Its History and Use	Wood, Darryl	Oct-89	1 Thess. 5:17; 2 Thess. 1:11	Theology
Visions in the Early Church	Evans, Bob	Jul-94	2 Cor. 11:17-18,22-23,30-32; 12:7-10	Theology
Judgment Seat, The	Richards, Randy	Jul-94	2 Cor. 4:18__5:10; Rom. 2:3-8; 14:10-12; 1 Cor. 4:3-5	Theology
Who Was Belial?	Mason, John	Su'99	2 Cor. 6:3-4a (God),6-17; 7:1	Theology
Controversy and Response	Roark, C. Mack	F'00	Acts 15:1-3,7-11,30-32,35	Theology
Heresies in The Colossian Church	Woodward, C. Alan	F'03	Col. 1:15-23	Theology
Visions of the Mysteries	Williford, Donald	F'99	Col. 2:18-19	Theology
Memory and History in Israel's Faith	Byargeon, Rick	W'01-02	Deut. 6:4-12,20-25	Theology
The Heart in Old Testament Theology	Lloyd, R. Raymond	W'01-02	Deut. 9:1,3-4; 10:12-16; 11:13-17	Theology
Heavenly Places	Stewart, Don	Su'00	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:8-22; 6:10-20	Theology
Metaphors for the Church in Ephesians	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'02	Eph. 1:15-23	Theology
Death Vs Life in Ephesians	Jones, Robert Earl	F'98	Eph. 2:1-10	Theology
Broken Dividing Wall, The	Jackson, Paul N.	Oct-94	Eph. 2:1-10,13-18	Theology
Aliens or Citizens	Tench, Rev. Tony	Sp'02	Eph. 2:11-22	Theology
Meaning of Salvation, The	Martin, Michael	Apr-89	Eph. 2:8	Theology
Every Wind of Doctrine	Travis, James L.	Oct-83	Eph. 4:14	Theology
God as Master	Gramling, Gary Lee	Sp'02	Eph. 6:1-9	Theology
Why These Commands?	Matthews, E. LeBron	F'02	Ex. 19; 20	Theology
Ancient Near Eastern Parallels to the Ten Commandments	Durham, John I.	Jul-81	Ex. 20:1-17	Theology
The Power Of a Name	Lee, Jerry W.	F'96	Ex. 20:7	Theology
"Know That I Am The Lord," A Major Theme in Ezekiel	Bailey, Waylon	Su '95	Ezek. 12:22-28; 13:3-6,9-10a	Theology
Family Solidarity in Ancient Israel	Newell, James	F'02	Ezek. 18:1-3,19-20,23-32	Theology
Escaping Responsibility For Sin	Street, Robert A.	F'96	Ezek. 18:1-5,7-13,19-20	Theology
Background of "Pass Under the Rod"	Beyer, Bryan E.	Su '95	Ezek. 20:7-11,36-39; 24:13b-14	Theology
Nature of Old Testament Prophecy, The	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-90	Ezek. 34:2	Theology
Old Testament Prophecy, The Nature of	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-90	Ezek. 34:2	Theology
Prophecy, The Nature of Old Testament	Tobias, Hugh	Oct-90	Ezek. 34:2	Theology
Law and Faith	Draper, Charles W	Su'03	Gal. 3:1-14	Theology
Fullness of Time, The	Gist, Richard	Oct-87	Gal. 4:4	Theology
Libertinism and Legalism	Pouncey, Gregory	Su'03	Gal. 5:16-26	Theology
Fallen from Grace	Martin, Michael	Oct-87	Gal. 5:4	Theology
Life Everlasting	Vinson, Richard B.	Oct-89	Gal. 6:8	Theology
In God's Image	Mosley, Harold R	Su'02	Gen. 1:1-3,6,9,11,14-18,26,31; 2:1	Theology
The Tree of Life LIVES	Bean, Albert	W'98-99	Gen. 2:7; Ecc. 5:18-20; Ps. 103:1-5; Rev. 22:1-5	Theology
Made for Relationships	Travis, James	Su'99	Gen. 2:7-9,15-25	Theology
Destroyed Relationships	Davis, Rick	Su'02	Gen. 3:1-3,6,9-17,19,22-23	Theology
The First Evangel	VanHorn, Wayne	F'00	Gen. 3:15	Theology
My Brother's Keeper	Wood, Fred	Su'02	Gen. 4:1-16	Theology
A Fallen Countenance	E. LeBron Matthews	F'97	Gen. 4:3-12,25-26	Theology
God Describes Sin	Dan G. Kent	F'97	Gen. 6:5-9,18-19; 8:16-17; 9:11-13	Theology
"In the Beginning" A Comparison of Genesis 1 and John 1	Fowler, R. D.	W'06-07	Genesis 1; John 1	Theology
Jesus as High Priest	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	Su'97	Heb. 1; 2; 4; 10	Theology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Jesus: Apostle and High Priest	Robinson, Dale G.	Su'08	Hebrews 3:1	Theology
"Better" in Hebrews	Booth, Steve	F'06	Hebrews, Book of	Theology
Isaiah's Messianic Prophecies	Miller, Stephen R.	Sp'06	Isaiah, Book of	Theology
James's Ethical Imperatives	C. Mack Roark	Su'09	James, Book of	Theology
Jesus as Mediator	Carter, James E.	F'00	Jer. 31:31-37; Heb. 8:6-7,13; 9:11-15	Theology
Judgment by Animals: Symbol or Literal	Bailey, Waylon	F'96	Jer. 5:1-6	Theology
Backgrounds of: 'The Temple of the Lord'	R. Raymond Lloyd	Jan-95	Jer. 7:1-14	Theology
Pray Not: A Strange Command	Newell, James	Sp'97	Jer. 7:8-15; 9:23-24	Theology
Afterlife in Old Testament Thought, The	Cresson, Bruce C.	Apr-87	Job 14:13-14; 19:25-27; 29:18	Theology
Hope by Old Testament Standards	Kent, Dan Gentry	Apr-87	Job 18:5-6	Theology
Convenient Theology, A	Smith, T. C.	Apr-87	Job 8:6; Ps. 145:15-20	Theology
The Day of the Lord	Harris, John L.	Su'07	Joel, Book of; Obadiah, Book of; Zephaniah 1; 2; Zechariah 14	Theology
John's Use of Logos	Wood, Darryl	Oct-88	John 1:1	Theology
First-Century Jewish Resurrection Beliefs	Cox, Steven L	Sp'01	John 11:1-54	Theology
Doctrine of the Trinity, The	Young, J. Terry	Jan-90	John 16:12-24	Theology
Samaritan Beliefs About the Christ	Hardin, Gary	Oct-89	John 4:26,29	Theology
The Samaritan Messiah	Easley, Kendell H.	W'02	John 4:7-14,25-26,28-29,39-42	Theology
The Samaritan Messiah	Easley, Kendell H.	F'02	John 4:7-14,25-26,28-29,39-42	Theology
The Riddle of Suffering	Horn, Curtis Kent, Jr	Sp'03	John 8:12; 9:1-7,35-41	Theology
New Testament Concept of Evil, The	Boyd, Timothy N.	Jan-90	John 8:44; 13:2; Mark 1:32,34	Theology
"Signs" in the Gospel of John	Jones, Robert E.	Sp'07	John 9:1-41; 11:1-44	Theology
The Ark of the Covenant in Joshua's Time	Dunston, Robert C	F'01	Josh. 3:1-4:24	Theology
Dedicated to Destruction	Martin, George H.	Jan-90	Josh. 7:11	Theology
The Sin Offering	VanHorn, Wayne	F'99	Lev. 1:3-4; 2:1-2; 4:32-33,35b; 5:5-6; 6:4-5	Theology
Evil: The Meaning	Carter, James E.	Sp'01	Luke 11:1-13	Theology
Luke's Use of "Kingdom"	Conyers, A. J.	Oct-90	Luke 14:15	Theology
Jesus, Son of David	Jones, Robert E.	W'04-05	Luke 18:1-43	Theology
Does It Pay to Be Good?	Mosley, Harold R.	Su'99	Mal. 3:13 4:6	Theology
Tithes and Offerings	Stephen R. Miller	F'97	Mal. 3:6-18	Theology
Liberation Theology	Harmon, Richard W.	Jan-80	Matt. 11:2-6; Luke 4:16-21	Theology
Kingdom of God in Intertestamental Judaism	Gritz, Sharon	Sp'01	Matt. 13:1-23	Theology
The Paradox of the Gospel	Wood, Darryl	Jan-92	Phil. 2:3; Mark 8:27--9:1	Theology
Resurrection Theology	Young, J. Terry	Oct-87	Phil. 3:11	Theology
Theology of Heaven, A	Hardin, Gary	Oct-87	Phil. 3:20; Genesis 1:8	Theology
The Glory of the Lord	Matthews, E. LeBron	Su'96	Ps. 104:24-34	Theology
Development of Monotheism, The	Cate, Robert L.	Jul-89	Ps. 113:5	Theology
May a Person Command God?	Mosley, Harold	Su'97	Ps. 119; 42; 86; 51	Theology
Descriptions of the Word	McClain, Dr	Su'00	Ps. 19	Theology
Washing' as Cleansing From Sin	Bean, Albert	Su'96	Ps. 51:1-13,17	Theology
A New Creation	Lee, Jerry W.	F'02	Ps. 51:1-17	Theology
One Hundred Forty-Four Thousand	Polhill, John B.	Apr-81	Rev. 14:1	Theology
Beast. The Identity of the	Ellis, Terence B.	Jan-92	Rev. 15:2-4; 19:4-8	Theology
Water to Blood: History and Symbolism	Ellenburg, B. Dale	Su'96	Rev. 15:5-7; 16:4-6,10-17	Theology
Babylon' in the Revelation	Gabbert, Michael D.	Su'96	Rev. 15:5-7; 16:4-6,10-17 & Rev. 15:5-7; 16:4-6,,10-17	Theology
Mark of the Beast: Historical Interpretations, The	Blevins, James L.	Apr-81	Rev. 20:4	Theology
The 'Sea' in Revelation	Culpepper, R. Alan	Su'96	Rev. 4:1-3,9; 5:5,9-10; 6:2-5,8-9; 7:2-4,9,14; 12:1-6,11-12; 13:1-3,18; 20:2-7,10-15; 21:1-5a,21-22; 22:1-2,10-12,17	Theology
Of Seals and Scrolls	Browning, Daniel C. Jr	Su'96	Rev. 6:2-5,8-9; 7:2-4,9,14	Theology

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Abaddon and Apollyon	Roark, C. Mack	Su'96	Rev. 8:1-3,13 9:4,11,20-21 & Rev. 10:9-10; 11:1-4,7-8,11,15,18	Theology
Ancient Accounts of Heavenly Journeys	Culpepper, Alan	Apr-95	Rom. 10:4-18	Theology
Heaping Coals of Fire	Haag, Joe	Sp'96	Rom. 12:9-21	Theology
The Same Mind	Blevins, James L.	Sp'96	Rom. 14:13-18; 15:1-7	Theology
Mortality and Immortality in Greek, Jewish, and Christian Thought	Littlejohn, Ronnie	F'95	Rom. 6:12-13,15-23	Theology
Newness of Life	Turner, Randy	Oct-92	Rom. 6:4	Theology
Sin and Evil in Paul's Theology	Roark, C. Mack	Apr-88	Rom. 7:17,21; 8:10; 13:13	Theology
Sons of God: The Roman View	Mills, Watson E.	Oct-83	Rom. 8:14; John 1:12	Theology
Jewish Beliefs About Predestination	Green, Joseph F.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:28	Theology
Paul's Contrast of Flesh and Spirit	Howard, Fred	Su'00	Rom. 8:5-8	Theology
Why "Do Not Covet"?	Gonzalez, Rudy	F'05	Romans 7:1-25	Theology
Kinsman Redeemer	Arbino, Gary	F'00	Ruth 4:1-3,5-6,9-17	Theology
Rehoboam's Defense Line	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-79	1 Kings 14:25-28	Warfare
Abner: Saul's General	Hyatt, Leon Jr.	W'03-04	1 Sam. 26:7-11	Warfare
Serving in Ancient Israel's Army	Bergen, Robert	F'08	1 Samuel 8-12	Warfare
Ancient Siege Tactics	Daniel C. Browning Jr.	Su'04	2 Kings 18-19	Warfare
Chaldean Destruction of Jerusalem, The	Coleman, Robert O.	Oct-79	2 Kings 25:1	Warfare
David's Garrisons in Edom	McKinney, Larry E.	Oct-83	2 Sam. 8:14	Warfare
Fortress Antonia, The	Crutchfield, Larry V.	Apr-89	Acts 21:37; 23:10	Warfare
Assyrian Methods of Execution	Maltsberger, David C.	Su '95	Dan. 6:3-7,10-11,19-22	Warfare
Eastern Conquest, The	Cate, Bob	Oct-93	Deut. 1:6,29-32	Warfare
A Soldier's Armor	R. Garland Young	Oct-94	Eph. 6:10-24	Warfare
Egyptian Army, The	Turnham, Timothy John	Oct-88	Ex. 14:10	Warfare
Sixth-Century Siege Warfare	Hunt, Harry	F'96	Ezek. 4:1-13; 2 Ki. 24:20b 25:12	Warfare
Warfare in the Eighth Century: Swords into Plowshares	Mariottini, Claude F.	Jul-86	Isa. 2:4	Warfare
Warfare in Isaiah's Time	Bean, Albert	Apr-93	Isa. 25:1-9; 26:1-4	Warfare
Syro-Ephraimitic Crisis, The	Laughlin, John C.H.	Apr-93	Isa. 7:1-2,10-17; 9:2,6-7	Warfare
The Syro-Ephraimitic War	Harry A. Lane	Sp'09	Isaiah 7	Warfare
First-Century Wars and Their Causes	McManus, Harold L.	Oct-82	James 4:1	Warfare
Gideon's Battle Plan	Shaddix, George	Oct-94	Judg. 7:2-7,19-21	Warfare
Destruction of Jerusalem, The	Trammell, Timothy	Jan-91	Luke 21:20-21	Warfare
Centurions and Soldiers: The Roman Army	Yarbrough, Slayden A.	Jan-86	Matt. 8:5-9	Warfare
Nehemiah's Adversaries	David L. Jenkins	Sp'09	Nehemiah 4	Warfare
Fiery Darts	Severance, W. Murray	Oct-79	Ps. 7:13	Warfare
Amphictyony in Ancient Israel	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-77		Warfare
Joshua's Battles, Techniques, and Weapons	Yadin, Yigael	Jul-77		Warfare
Roman Armor	Burchette, C. Ray, Jr.	Jul-78		Warfare
The Early and Latter Rains	Terry, J. Mark	Su'07	Joel 1-3	Weather
Climatic Conditions in Nineveh	Kimmit, Francis X.	W'03-04	Jonah, Book of	Weather
Old Testament Weights and Measurements	Wood, Fred M.	Oct-74	Amos 8:5	Weights and Measures
Ancient Weights and Anchors	Roark, C. Mack	F'06	Hebrews 6:13-7:28; 12:1-29	Weights and Measures
Ancient Weights and Measurements	Edwards, W. T., Jr.	Jan-89	Luke 12:13-15	Weights and Measures
Cubit	Cooper, C. Kenny	Jan-81	Luke 12:25	Weights and Measures
Measurement Devices of the Bible	Dale, Robert D.	Jan-82	Luke 6:38	Weights and Measures
Weights and Balances in the Ancient World	Travis, James L.	Jul-81	Prov. 11:1	Weights and Measures
Barrenness in the Old Testament	Pigott, Susan M.	Su'02	1 Sam. 1:1-2,4-7,10-17,19-20	Women
Prophetesses in Ancient Israel	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-77	2 Kings 22:14; Judg. 4:4	Women
Women in the New Testament Church	Stephens, Shirley	Jan-83	Acts 2:18	Women
Rahab in Jewish History	Meier, Janice	Jul-94	Josh. 2:1,8-14,22-24	Women
Barren Women in the Bible	Knowles, Julie Nall	Oct-92	Luke 1:7	Women

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Woman's Role in First-Century Judaism	Blevins, James L.	Jul-83	Luke 10:38-42	Women
Woman's Place in the First Century, A	Stephens, Shirley	Jan-91	Luke 18:3	Women
The Status of Women in the First Century	Williamson, Margie	F'04	Luke 8:1-56	Women
Women in the Work of Jesus	Stephens, Shirley	Apr-84	Luke 8:2-3	Women
Martha of Bethany	Roark, Mack	F'04	Luke 9:51--10:42	Women
Women of Passion Week	McCoy, Glenn	Apr-84	Mark 15:40-41; 16:1-8	Women
Women at the Tomb, The	Roberts, Sharon	Apr-76	Mark 16:9; Luke 24:10	Women
Mary Magdalene: All We Know	Littlejohn, Ronnie L.	Jan-86	Matt. 28:1	Women
Euodia and Syntyche	Thigpen, Buelah	Oct-94	Phil. 4:2,4-13,16-19	Women
Phoebe of Cenchreae	Taulman, James E.	Oct-92	Rom. 16:1	Women
Glory: The Meaning	Windsor, Jerry M.	Su'99	2 Cor. 3:1-8,11-13,15-18	Word Meaning
Joy: The Meaning	Easley, Kendell H	F'03	Phil. 2:1-11	Word Meaning
Who Is a Saint?	Howard, Fred	Su'97	1 Cor. 1:10-13; 3:3-6,16-17,21-23	Word Meanings
Lust/Evil Desire	SIMMONS, BILLY	W'02	1 Cor. 10:1-13; James 1:1-15	Word Meanings
The Body-- An Analogy	Morgan, David	Su'97	1 Cor. 12:12-15,18-27	Word Meanings
Profit and Bookkeeping	Ziglar, Toby	Su'97	1 Cor. 12:31b 13:13	Word Meanings
Love's Abiding Nature	Mason, John	W'97-98	1 Cor. 13:8-10,13	Word Meanings
Mind and Spirit	Ireland, William J., Jr.	Su'97	1 Cor. 14:12-25	Word Meanings
God's Wisdom—Man's Wisdom	Register, M. Dean	F'03	1 Cor.2:1-16	Word Meanings
Light and Darkness in John	Newman, Carey	Jul-93	1 John	Word Meanings
Fellowship: The Meaning	Tench, Rev. Tony	W'99-00	1 John 1:1 2:2	Word Meanings
John's Use of 'Witness'	Polhill, John	W'99-00	1 John 1:1 2:2; 4:7-21; 5:1-12, 13-21; 3 John 1-14	Word Meanings
Fellowship	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-82	1 John 1:3-6	Word Meanings
Confession	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Apr-90	1 John 1:9	Word Meanings
"Propitiation" A Word Study	Hal Lane	Sp'04	1 John 2	Word Meanings
Expiation	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-79	1 John 2:2; 4:10	Word Meanings
Abide: The Meaning	Jones, Robert Earl	W'99-00	1 John 2:3-11,15-17; 2:18-27; 2:28 3:10; 3:11-24; 4:7-21; 2 John 1-13	Word Meanings
Love	Blevins, James L.	Jan-80	1 John 4:11-12	Word Meanings
Boldness	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	1 John 4:17	Word Meanings
Perfect	Blevins, James L.	Jan-80	1 John 4:18	Word Meanings
Fear: Awe or Dread?	Robuck, Thomas D.	W'99-00	1 John 4:7-21	Word Meanings
Faith Affirmed	Trammell, Timothy	W'97-98	1 John 5:1-12	Word Meanings
Temptation	Rathel, Mark	W'97-98	1 John 5:1-12	Word Meanings
What is Wisdom?	Garrett, L. Manning, III	Sp'03	1 Kings 3:7-14; 4:29-30,32-34	Word Meanings
Aliens: A Study of Two Words	James Wiles	Su'04	1 Pet. 1:1-12	Word Meanings
Sober	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	1 Pet. 1:13	Word Meanings
Redemption	Brooks, James A.	Jul-84	1 Pet. 1:18; Eph. 1:7	Word Meanings
Submit: the Meaning	Lunceford, Joe	W'01-02	1 Pet. 2:13-3:22	Word Meanings
Compassion	Garland, David E.	Jul-92	1 Pet. 3:8	Word Meanings
Humility	Easley, Kendell H.	Su'98	1 Pet. 5	Word Meanings
Election, A History of Interpretation of	Dockery, David	Oct-89	1 Thess. 1:4	Word Meanings
History of Interpretation of Election, A	Dockery, David	Oct-89	1 Thess. 1:4	Word Meanings
The Gospel of God	McCoy, Glenn	F'01	1 Thess. 2:1-1	Word Meanings
The Meaning of 'Holiness'	Ray, Charles A.,	Sp'96	1 Thess. 2:4-12; 3:11-13	Word Meanings
Biblical Perfection	Easley, Kendell H.	F'01	1 Thess. 3:6-13	Word Meanings
Instruction	Borchert, Gerald L.	F'01	1 Thess. 4:1-12	Word Meanings
The Pauline Concept of 'Labor'	Paul N. Jackson	Sp'96	1 Thess. 4:1-12	Word Meanings
The Day of the Lord	Strong, Leslie "Thomas", III	F'01	1 Thess. 5:1-11	Word Meanings
"Falling Away" or "Erring From" the Faith	Steve Lemke	Sp'04	1 Tim. 4:1, 6:10	Word Meanings
A Good Minister	Arnold, Stuart	Su'97	1 Tim. 4:6-16	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Widows in the Early Church	Foster, Ruth Ann	W'96	1 Tim. 5:1-12,17-21	Word Meanings
The Good Fight	Wood, Darryl	Su'97	1 Tim. 6:6-12,17-19	Word Meanings
Lusts	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	1 Tim. 6:9	Word Meanings
Antichrist in John's Letters	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'99-00	1, 2 John	Word Meanings
The Meaning of "Deposit"	Dockery, David S.	Sp'97	2 Cor. 1:21-22; 5:1-5; Eph. 1:11-14	Word Meanings
Paul's Use of Irony	Vinson, Richard B.	Su'99	2 Cor. 12:14-15,19 13:2,5-7	Word Meanings
Veil Imagery in 2 Corinthians	Howard, Fred	Su'99	2 Cor. 3:1-8,11-13,15-18	Word Meanings
Mercy	Turner, Randy	Apr-91	2 Cor. 4:1	Word Meanings
Reconciliation	John Duncan	F'97	2 Cor. 5:11 6:2	Word Meanings
Ambassador', The Background of	Garland, David	Jul-94	2 Cor. 5:13 6:2	Word Meanings
Reconciliation	Walker, J. Ward	Apr-92	2 Cor. 5:18	Word Meanings
The Holy Mountain	Diehl, Douglas A.	Su'98	2 Pet. 1:12-21	Word Meanings
Longsuffering	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	2 Pet. 3:9	Word Meanings
Persecution	Young, R. Garland	F'01	2 Thess. 1:1-12	Word Meanings
Sanctification	Dockery, David	Oct-89	2 Thess. 2:13	Word Meanings
Confidence	Lawless, Charles	F'01	2 Thess. 2:13-3:5	Word Meanings
Busybodies	Smith, Argile A., Jr.,	F'01	2 Thess. 3:6-18	Word Meanings
Staying Sober	Register, M. Dean	F'01	2 Tim. 1:5-6; 3:14-4:5	Word Meanings
"The Prize" in the New Testament	Gregory Pouncey	Sp'04	2 Tim. 2	Word Meanings
Principles of Preaching-- A Word Study	Hardin, Gary	Su'97	2 Tim. 4:1-8	Word Meanings
Kerygma, The	Edwards, W.T., Jr.	Jan-93	Acts 2:14; 1 Pet. 1:25; 1 Cor. 1:18; Luke 24:47; Rom. 10:8	Word Meanings
Unity: The Meaning	Batson, Jerry	Su'03	Acts 2:42-47; Ephesians 4:1-6	Word Meanings
Devout: A Study of Two Words	Booth, Steve	Su'08	Acts 21:1-6; 10:1-8	Word Meanings
To Be Bold	Smith, Elton E. & Esther M.	F'00	Acts 3:1-10; 4:8-12	Word Meanings
Nazirites	Cartledge, Tony W.	Oct-92	Amos 2:1-12; Luke 1:15	Word Meanings
Image, The Background of	Diehl, Douglas A.	Jul-93	Col. 1:3-5,11-23	Word Meanings
According to the Blessing	McClain, Van	W'01-02	Deut. 13:1-3; 16:1-3,9-10,13-17	Word Meanings
Covet: The Meaning	Lloyd, R. Raymond	F'98	Deut. 5:6-14; Ex. 20:1-17	Word Meanings
The Shema	Ratcliffe, Carolyn	F'01	Deut. 6:1-7,20-25	Word Meanings
Wearing the Word (Phylacteries/Frontlets)	Kent, Dan Gentry	W'01-02	Deut. 6:1-9,20-24	Word Meanings
Wearing the Word (Phylacteries/Frontlets)	Kent, Dan Gentry	F'99	Deut. 6:1-9,20-24	Word Meanings
The Fathers in Israel's History	Newell, James	W'01-02	Deuteronomy, Book of	Word Meanings
Vanity: The Meaning	Peacock, Kevin C.	Su'98	Ecl. 1:1-3; 2:1-2,10-13; 4:1-3; 12:1,13-14	Word Meanings
The "Fool" in Wisdom Literature	Kimmitt, Francis X.	F'05	Ecclesiastes 1:1-2:26	Word Meanings
Vanity: A Word Study	Wood, Fred	Su'06	Ecclesiastes, Book of	Word Meanings
Grace	Windsor, Jerry M.	Sp'02	Eph. 1:1-14	Word Meanings
Predestined	Jackson, Paul N.	Sp'02	Eph. 1:1-14	Word Meanings
Unity in Ephesians	Mason, John	Sp'02	Eph. 1:15-23	Word Meanings
'Power' in Ephesians	Birdwhistell, Ira (Jack)	F'98	Eph. 1:8-21; 3:1-13; 6:10-20	Word Meanings
'Fullness' in Ephesians	Russell, David M.	Oct-94	Eph. 3:1-10,14-19	Word Meanings
Wrath	Trammell, Timothy	F'95	Eph. 5:1-18	Word Meanings
Light & Darkness in Ephesians	Diehl, Douglas A.	Sp'02	Eph. 5:1-21	Word Meanings
The Development of Unity in Ephesians	Polhill, John	F'05	Ephesians, Book of	Word Meanings
Truth in Witness	Wood, Fred	F'99	Ex. 20:16	Word Meanings
'Before Me'	Swanson, Phillip J.	F'96	Ex. 20:3	Word Meanings
The Meaning of 'Idol'	Matheney, M. Pierce	F'96	Ex. 20:4-6	Word Meanings
Thus Saith the Lord: The Prophet's Call to Attention	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-86	Ezek. 2:4	Word Meanings
Glory	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-87	Gal. 1:5	Word Meanings
A Different Gospel	Tolar, Bill	Apr-94	Gal. 1:6-7; 2:11-21	Word Meanings
A Different Gospel, reprint from Sp. '94 issue	Tolar, Bill	Su'03	Gal. 1:6-7; 2:11-21	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
The Meaning of "Justified"	Polhill, John	Sp'98	Gal. 2:11-21	Word Meanings
The Curse	Simmons, Bob	Su'03	Gal. 3:1-14	Word Meanings
Background of Schoolmaster, The Liberty	McKinney, Larry	Apr-94	Gal. 3:1-5,23_4:7	Word Meanings
Spirit of Restoration, The	Gray, Elmer L.	Apr-86	Gal. 5:13	Word Meanings
To Have Dominion Over All the Earth	May, David M.	Apr-94	Gal. 6:1-10,14-18	Word Meanings
In Beginning	Sandlin, Bryce N.	Jul-86	Gen. 1:26; Gen. 1:28	Word Meanings
El Shaddai	Newell, James	Su'99	Gen. 1:1-2	Word Meanings
'The Breath of Life'	Fred Downing	F'97	Gen. 17:1-5,9-10,15-19,23	Word Meanings
The Dust of the Ground	Paul L. Redditt	F'97	Gen. 2:7,15-24	Word Meanings
Birthrights and Blessings	Lee, Jerry W.	Su'02	Gen. 2:7-10,15-25	Word meanings
Protevangelium, The	Lynn Tatum, Stephanie Bierde	W'97-98	Gen. 27:1 28:9 (27:11-13,21-27a)	Word Meanings
'Evil': The Meaning	Bishop, Ronald E.	Oct-87	Gen. 3:15	Word Meanings
Violence: The Meaning	Beyer, Bryan E.	Sp'98	Gen. 3:1-6; Isa. 5:20-21; Mal. 2:17	Word Meanings
	McGraw, Larry	Su'97	Gen. 6:11-13; Ps. 55:9-11; Jonah 3:6-10; 1 Peter 3:9-12	Word Meanings
Encouraging Others	Woods, Bob W.	Su'99	Heb. 10:24-25; 12:1-3; 13:1-3,17-18	Word Meanings
Believe	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-79	Heb. 11:1	Word Meanings
Chastening'	Chambers, William A.	Su'97	Heb. 12:1-11	Word Meanings
Despise	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-81	Heb. 12:2	Word Meanings
Joy	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-81	Heb. 12:2	Word Meanings
Chasten	Simmons, Billy E.	Apr-81	Heb. 12:5	Word Meanings
Communication' As a Sacrifice	Evans, Bob	Su'97	Heb. 13:1-16	Word Meanings
Confidence: A Word Study	Priest, Michael	W'06-07	Hebrews 10:32-12:2	Word Meanings
Image	Brisco, Thomas V.	Jul-85	Hos. 3:4	Word Meanings
God's Covenant Lawsuit	Arbino, Gary	Su'01	Hos. 4:1-3; 5:1-7	Word Meanings
Repentance in Hosea	Kent, Dan	Oct-94	Hos. 4:1-3; 6:1-6	Word Meanings
Backsliding	Street, Robert A., Jr.	Jul-88	Hos. 4:4	Word Meanings
Unfailing Love	O'Brien, J. Randall	Su'01	Hos. 4-13	Word Meanings
Covenant and Controversy	Arbino, Dr. Gary	Su'01	Hosea 4:1-3; 5:1-7	Word Meanings
Meaning of "A Branch From His Roots"	Laird, Dorman	F'95	Isa. 11:1-6	Word Meanings
Lucifer	Hunt, Harry B., Jr.	Oct-84	Isa. 14:12	Word Meanings
Identity of the Servant	Turnham, Timothy John	Oct-93	Isa. 42:1-4; 49:6-7; 50:5-7	Word Meanings
What is Justice?	O'Brien, Randall	W'97-98	Isa. 42:1-9	Word Meanings
The Holy One of Israel	Lee, Jerry W.	F'00	Isa. 43:1-3a,10-13,18-21,25	Word Meanings
The Arm of the Lord	Bean, Albert	F'00	Isa. 53:1-12	Word Meanings
Mercy	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-84	Isa. 55:7	Word Meanings
Meek	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-84	Isa. 61:1	Word Meanings
Mourn	Kent, Dan Gentry	Oct-84	Isa. 61:3	Word Meanings
"Woe" Is Me!: A Word Study	Byron Longino	Sp'09	Isaiah 6:1-13	Word Meanings
Judgment in James	Trammell, Timothy	Su'03	James 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Patience in James	Stevens, Gerald L.	Su'03	James 1:1-18	Word Meanings
The Law of Freedom	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'01-02	James 1:22-27; 2:14-18	Word Meanings
Patience	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Apr-84	James 1:4	Word Meanings
Faith	Andrew, Scott A.	Jul-90	James 2:14; 2 Pet. 1:5; James 1:	Word Meanings
Justification	Robinson, Dale G.	Apr-90	James 2:24	Word Meanings
Genuine Humility	Charles A. Ray, Jr.	Su'09	James 4:1-17	Word Meanings
Wormwood	Robert A. Street	Jan-95	Jer. 22:13-17; 23:1,10-15	Word Meanings
Tophet	Kimmit, Francis X.	F'98	Jer.19:1-4,10-11; 21:1-2,8-10	Word Meanings
The "Sons of God"	Harris, John L.	F'05	Job 1:1-2:13; Romans 8:14	Word Meanings
"Redeemer" in the Old Testament	Hunt, Harry	Jul-94	Job 18:5-8; 19:23-27; 21:7-16,34	Word Meanings
Word	Pierce, Rice A.	Oct-78	John 1:1	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
To "Tabernacle"	Priest, Michael	Su'05	John 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Word' in John's Gospel, The	Gritz, Sharon	F'97 reprint	John 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Word in John's Gospel, The	Gritz, Sharon	1/94 & reprint	John 1:1-18	Word Meanings
Abundantly	Blevins, James L.	Jan-85	John 10:10	Word Meanings
Describing the Enemy	Traylor, Lynn O'Neal	Sp'03	John 10:11-16,22-30	Word Meanings
A Place Prepared	Jones, Robert Earl	W'02	John 14:1-14	Word Meanings
Know: The Meaning	Wright, G. Al, Jr.,	Sp'02	John 14:1-14	Word Meanings
The Counselor (Holy Spirit)	Dean, Bob	W'02	John 14:15-17,25-26; 15:26-27;16:5-15	Word Meanings
Truth: The Meaning	Ellis, Terry	F'03	John 14:15-17,25-26; 16:7-15	Word Meanings
Comfort	Lea, Thomas D.	Oct-83	John 14:26	Word Meanings
Peace	Blevins, James L.	Jan-85	John 14:27	Word Meanings
To Be Clean	Dunn, Mark R.	Sp'02	John 15:1-17	Word Meanings
Time in John's Gospel	Chambers, William A. (Andy)	W'02	John 16:16-28,33	Word Meanings
The "World" as a New Testament Concept	Randall L. Adkisson	W'08-09	John 17	Word Meanings
Key Words in Jesus' Intercessory Prayer	Draper, Charles W.	Sp'02	John 17:1-26	Word Meanings
Jesus' Voluntary Death	Dukes, Jimmy W.	Su'01	John 19:16-18,28-31,33-42	Word Meanings
Peace	Booth, Steve	W'02	John 20	Word Meanings
Believe	Jones, Timothy Paul	Su'01	John 20:19-31	Word Meanings
Hate/Murder	Stewart, Don H.	W'01-02	John 3:16; 1 John 3:11-24	Word Meanings
Flesh and Spirit in John's Gospel	McGraw, Larry	F'02	John 6:41-47,60-69	Word Meanings
Sinners	Halbrook, Gary K.	Oct-78	John 7:49	Word Meanings
John's Use of Logos	Dukes, Jimmy W.	F'02	John, Book of	Word Meanings
Son of Man in John's Gospel	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	F'02	John, Book of	Word Meanings
God "Appointed" in Jonah	VanHorn, Wayne	W'03-04	Jonah 1:1-1, 4:1-11	Word Meanings
Contending for the Faith	Dukes, Jimmy W.	W'97-98	Jude 3-4,17-25	Word Meanings
Corban: What Does It Mean?	Lamm, Wilbur C.	Oct-78	Lev. 1:2; 22:27; 23:14	Word Meanings
Statutes, Commandments, Judgments, and Testimonies	Swanson, Phillip	Oct-92	Luke 1:6; Rom. 3:2; 1 Kings 2:3; Hos. 6:5; 2 Chron. 34:31	Word Meanings
What is Greed?	Traylor, Lynn O'Neal	W'01-02	Luke 12:13-21; 21:1-4	Word Meanings
Salvation: A Word Study	Rathel, Mark	W'06-07	Luke 2:25-38	Word Meanings
Jesus as "Master"	Easley, Kendell	F'04	Luke 4:42--5:11	Word Meanings
Saved	Blevins, James L.	Jan-85	Luke 9:24; John 10:9	Word Meanings
Repentance in the Old Testament	Coleman, Robert O.	Jul-86	Mal. 3:7	Word Meanings
Abba	Lane, Harry A.	W'98-99	Mark 14:3-36	Word Meanings
Asleep or Dead	Roark, C. Mack	Sp'02	Mark 5:21-43	Word Meanings
"Patience" in First-Century Thought	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	F'08	Matt 18:21-35; Rom 2:4	Word Meanings
'Immanuel'	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Sp'98	Matt. 1:18-23; 2:1-2,10-11	Word Meanings
Forgiveness in the New Testament	Hearne, Stephen Z.	Jan-91	Matt. 18:21	Word Meanings
Jesus' Use of Ransom	Cooley, Glen	W'97	Matt. 20:17-28	Word Meanings
Hosanna	Linda Oaks	Jan-95	Matt. 21:1-11,14-16	Word Meanings
Way of Righteousness, The	Robertson, Paul E.	Jul-88	Matt. 21:32	Word Meanings
Jesus as "Prophet"	Bailey, John	W'97	Matt. 21:4-14	Word Meanings
Background of Jesus' Covenant	Lanier, David Emory	Su'01	Matt. 26:26-29; John 13:1-30	Word Meanings
To Betray Another	Dockery, David S.	Su'01	Matt. 26:36-56; Luke 22:47-49	Word Meanings
Blasphemy: The Background	Michael Martin	Jan-95	Matt. 26:57-68	Word Meanings
To Make Disciples	Wood, Darryl	Su'01	Matt. 28:16-20; Acts 1:1-8	Word Meanings
The Meaning of 'Raca'	Jones, Timothy Paul	W'96	Matt. 5:21-26	Word Meanings
The Pure in Heart	Tench, Rev. Tony	F'96	Matt. 5:3-12	Word Meanings
Forgiveness	Jones, R. Wayne	Jul-86	Matt. 6:14-15	Word Meanings
"Mammon"	Woodward, C. Alan	W'96	Matt. 6:19-24	Word Meanings
Hypocrite	Gray, Elmer L.	Jan-83	Matt. 6:2	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Worry: A Word Study	Lane, Rev. Harry A	W'02	Matt. 6:25-34; 11:28-30	Word Meanings
Motes & Beams	Hankins, L. Milton	W'96	Matt. 7:1-12	Word Meanings
Stranger: A Word Study	Lane, Hal	F'07	Matthew 25:31-46	Word Meanings
To Be A Disciple	Tolar, William B	F'04	Matthew 19:16-30	Word Meanings
All Authority: A Word Study	Jimmy W. Dukes	W'08-09	Matthew 28:18-20	Word Meanings
Raca: The Meaning	Terry L. Wilder	W'08-09	Matthew 5:21-22	Word Meanings
Who were the "Sinners"?	Booth, Steve	F'07	Matthew 9; 11; 25	Word Meanings
Establish: A Word Study	James O. Newell	Sp'09	Micah 4:1-4	Word Meanings
Obey/Disobey	Lee, Jerry W.	F'01	Num. 13:1-2; 14:6-9,26-30,36-38	Word Meanings
Joy and Rejoicing	Polhill, John	Apr-94	Phil. 1:12-26	Word Meanings
The Mind	Polhill, John	Su'01	Phil. 2:1-11	Word Meanings
Like-mindedness	O'Brien, J. Randall	Oct-87	Phil. 2:2	Word Meanings
Gain and Loss: Paul's Business Terms	Cooley, Glen	Apr-94	Phil. 3:1-11	Word Meanings
Friendship Language in Philippians	Stevens, Gerald L.	W'01-02	Phil. 3:1-14	Word Meanings
Paul's Use of Athletic Metaphors	Dent, John	Apr-93	Phil. 3:1-16	Word Meanings
Peacemaking Yokefellow, The	McGraw, Larry	Apr-94	Phil. 4:1-9	Word Meanings
Being Useful	Gonzalez, Rudy	W'01-02	Philem. 8-21	Word Meanings
Genuinely: A Word Study	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	Sp'08	Philippians 2:20	Word Meanings
The Contrast of Wisdom & Folly	Matheney, M. Pierce	Su'98	Prov.	Word Meanings
Fear	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-83	Prov. 1:7	Word Meanings
Instruction	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-83	Prov. 1:7	Word Meanings
Old Testament Concept of Love, The	Hollaway, Wayne, Jr.	Jul-89	Prov. 10:12; 17:9	Word Meanings
Wrath: The Background	Littlejohn, Ronnie	Su'98	Prov. 12:16; 14:17,29; 15:18; 16:32; 19:11; 22:24-25; 25:28; 27:4; 29:20,22	Word Meanings
Admonition	Wood, Fred M.	Jul-83	Prov. 17:15	Word Meanings
The Fool and Folly in Proverbs	Lyles, Ron	Su'96	Prov. 18:21; 21:23; 4:24; 18:6; 20:19; 24:28; 12:25; 16:24; 15:1-2,4,28	Word Meanings
Friendship in the Old Testament	Lloyd, Raymond	Sp'04	Proverbs 17:17; 18:24; 27:5-6,9-10,17	Word Meanings
Chesedh--God's Loving-kindness	Cate, Robert L.	Apr-87	Ps. 103:4	Word Meanings
Decrees/Statutes	Redditt, Paul L.	Sp'98	Ps. 119:65-68; Mal. 3:6-7	Word Meanings
Prayer: A Word Study	Fred Howard	F'97	Ps. 28:6-7; Col. 4:2-4; 1 Thess. 5:16-18; 1 Peter 5:6-7	Word Meanings
Refuge: The Meaning	Matheney, Pierce	F'00	Ps. 46:1-11	Word Meanings
Thank Offerings	Harris, John L.	Su'97	Ps. 50	Word Meanings
Sin, Iniquity, Transgression: What's the Difference?	Bunn, John T.	Jul-86	Ps. 51:1-2	Word Meanings
Chesed Love	Bean, Albert	Su'97	Ps. 86:1-17; 119; 145; 23; 42	Word Meanings
"The Most High"	Caldwell, Daniel P	Sp'03	Ps. 91:1-16	Word Meanings
Symbols of God's Protection	Earwood, Greg	Su'97	Ps. 91:1-16	Word Meanings
Jewish Gematria and Revelation	McCoy, Glenn	Su'00	Rev. 1:1,10-20 + all the book	Word Meanings
Armageddon: the Background	Tolar, William	Su'00	Rev. 14:1,3-4,9-15	Word Meanings
John's Use of Alpha and Omega	Dockery, David S.	Sp'00	Rev. 21:1-4,9-11,18-19,21; 22:1-5; 22:7-17,20-21	Word Meanings
The River of the Water of Life	Smith, Argile A., Jr.	W'02	Rev. 21:1-5; 22:1-5	Word Meanings
Worthy: the Meaning	Dockery, David	Su'03	Rev. 5:1-10	Word Meanings
Hallelujah in Scripture and Song	Lombard, Becky	Sp'00	Rev. 5:12,13; 19:1,3,4,6,16	Word Meanings
Nature of Apocalyptic Language, The	Blevins, James L.	Oct-92	Rev. 5:6-14	Word Meanings
Heaven and the Deep	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 10:6-7	Word Meanings
Confession	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-84	Rom. 10:9-10	Word Meanings
Gifts: A Word Study	Trammell, Timothy	Apr-94	Rom. 12:1-18	Word Meanings
He That Ruleth	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 12:8	Word Meanings
Stumblingblocks and Scandals	Beasley-Murray, George	Oct-76	Rom. 14:13	Word Meanings
To Please Another	Simmons, Bob	W'01-02	Rom. 15:1-13	Word Meanings

Article Title	Writer's Name	Issue Date	Scripture Reference	Topic
Reconciled	Sawyer, W. Thomas	Oct-83	Rom. 5:10; Col. 1:20-21	Word Meanings
Atonement	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 5:11	Word Meanings
"Patience" in Pauline Theology	Richards, E. Randy	Su'95	Rom. 5:1-11	Word Meanings
Grace	Duvall, J. Scott	Jan-94	Rom. 5:6-17	Word Meanings
Righteous and Good: There Was a Difference!	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 5:7	Word Meanings
Flesh and Spirit	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 7:14 - 8:17	Word Meanings
Condemnation: The Meaning	Register, Dean	Sp'97	Rom. 8:1-17	Word Meanings
Predestination: The Background	Mims, Gene	F'03	Rom. 8:12-16,26-30,35-39	Word Meanings
Glorify	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Oct-84	Rom. 8:17-18	Word Meanings
Intercession	Beasley-Murray, George R.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:26,34	Word Meanings
Nothing Can Separate	Sanford, Jack D.	Oct-76	Rom. 8:35	Word Meanings
To Confess: A Word Study	Rathel, Mark A.	F'08	Romans 10, 14, 15	Word Meanings
Unrighteousness, Wrath, and Indignation	Lane, Harry A.	F'05	Romans 2:1-29	Word Meanings
"Redemption" A Word Study	Jackson, Paul N.	Su'05	Romans 3:19-23	Word Meanings
"Instruments" A Word Study	Wood, Darryl	F'05	Romans 6:1-14	Word Meanings
Conformed: A Word Study	Warren, William	F'08	Romans 8:1-30	Word Meanings
Love, Love, & Love	Terry, J. Mark	W'97-98	Song of Sol. 2:8-10,16a; 4;1-3; 5:10-13; 7:11-13	Word Meanings
First-Century Elders	McGraw, Larry	F'01	Titus 1:5,9; 2:1-8,11-15	Word Meanings
Hope	Glaze, R. E., Jr.	Jan-86	Titus 2:13	Word Meanings
A 'Heretic'	Jackson, Paul N.	Su'97	Titus 3:1-11	Word Meanings
Mourning	Green, Joseph F.	Jan-77		Word Meanings
Paul's Big Words: A Glossary	Fallis, William J.	Jul-78		Word Meanings
Love's Continuing Action	Birdwhistell, Ira (Jack)	F'00	1 John 4:7-21	Word Studies
Stop Lying	Richards, E. Randy	Sp'99	Col. 3:8-9	Word Studies
"Sealed" A Word Study	Windsor, Jerry M.	F'05	Ephesians 1:13; 4:30	Word Studies
Usury: What Is It?	Goodman, Thomas H.	Sp'99	Ex. 18:17-23	Word Studies
Freedom and the Christian	McGraw, Larry	Su'98	Gal. 5:13-15; 6:1-5	Word Studies
The Meaning of "Comfort"	Newell, James	F'95	Isa. 40:1-11a	Word Studies
Testing	Wright, G. Al, Jr.	Sp'98	James 1:2-4,9-15,17,26-27	Word Studies
"Blaspheme" A Word Study	Stevens, Gerald L.	Sp'05	James 2:1-13	Word Studies
"Only Begotten"	Simmons, Billy E.	Sp'99	John 1:1-18; 20:30-31	Word Studies
Orphans in First-Century Israel	Lunceford, Joe	Sp'99	John 14:15-18,24-26	Word Studies
Tetelestai	Crockett, Bennie R., Jr.	Sp'99	John 19:16-18,28-30; 20:11-18	Word Studies
Signs in John's Gospel	McCoy, Glenn	Sp'99	John, Book of	Word Studies
Loving-Kindness: A Word Study	Francis X. Kimmitt	Su'04	Lam. 3:19-24	Word Studies
"Judge" A Word Study	Ray, Charles A., Jr.	W'04-05	Luke 18:1-43	Word Studies
Watchful Endurance	Dockery, David S.	Sp'99	Mark 13:5-13,35-37	Word Studies
Thanksgiving	Andrews, Steven	Sp'99	Ps. 100:1-5	Word Studies
Sin Described	O'Brien, J. Randall	Sp'99	Ps. 19:1-14	Word Studies
All Your Conduct	Ellis, Terry	Sp'07	1 and 2 Peter	Word Study
Meekness: A Word Study	Patterson, Bill	Sp'07	Galatians 5:13-6:5; Colossians 3:12-17	Word Study
Perdition: A Word Study	Beckler, Joseph	Su'06	John 17:12	Word Study











































































Israel)